



## Family of Robert and Joanna Jackson in Upper Canada

compiled by [John A. Brebner](#)

02 March 2023  
Version 1.4

### Generation One

#### 1. **Robert Jackson** #117313.

Family lived in Oyster Bay, Queens County, New York.

He married **Joanna (unidentified)** #117314.

#### *Children:*

2. i. **Jacob S. Jackson** #117311 b. c. 1746.
3. ii. **Rebecca Jackson** #117315 b. c. 1747.
4. iii. **James Jackson** #117316 b. c. 1749.
5. iv. **Isaac Jackson** #117317 b. c. 1752.
6. v. **Robert Jackson** #117318 b. c. 1756.

### Generation Two

#### 2. **Jacob S. Jackson** #117311, b. c. 1746 in Long Island, New York State,<sup>1</sup> religion Society of Friends/Quaker,<sup>2</sup> d. c. 1822 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>2</sup>

Family histories suggest that Jacob came to Prince Edward County, Ontario in 1801, and settled on the south side of West Lake, adjoining the Bela Johnson farm. He came from Coeyman's Patent, near Albany, New York.

The Jackson Family                      Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, 1904, (pages 452 - 457)

"Long before the War of Independence the Jacksons were old settlers in Long Island, New York. Jacob S. Jackson married Mariam Searing, and was the first of the name to settle in the County of Prince Edward. He landed at the mouth of a small stream, and there his wife vowed she would travel no further.

"Here shall I live and die," she said; and she kept her word.

"This was shortly after the Revolutionary War. Walter Jackson, one of their descendants, still lived on the old homestead in Hallowell. Robert Jackson is the possessor of a "History of Quakers, 1415 -1717," printed some time in the eighteenth century, which contains an interesting record of the Jackson family. We excerpt a page from this book - probably the oldest one in private hands in Canada today - containing the dates of the births of the children of James and Rebecca Jackson, of Flushing, in Queens County, Long Island, to-wit:

"Thomas Jackson, born 1694; Mary, 1696; Sarah, 1697; Rebecca, 1699; John, 1701; Charity, 1702; Elizabeth, 1793; James, 1704; William, 1705; Hannah, 1706; William (2), 1707; Martha, 1708; Joseph, 1710; Richard, 1711; Phoebe, 1712; Robert, 1713; Jemima, 1714; Samuel, 1715; Stephen, 1717 and Benjamin, 1719."

"Another page reads:

"An account of the births of the children of Robert Jackson and Joanna, his wife, of Oyster Bay, Queens County, Nasseau (sic) Island, and Province of New York: Jacob Jackson, born 1746; Rebecca, 1747; James, 1749; Isaac, 1752, and Robert, 1756."

"Isaac Jackson (b. 1783), the fifth child of the pioneer, served during the War of 1812. He helped clear the land on which stands Fort Henry, Kingston, and assisted in building that fort; he also helped to build the first block house. At the end of the campaign, when he had received his discharge and his regiment was disbanded, he returned to Hallowell. He was granted one hundred acres of land in Peterboro, as a reward to his military service, but afterwards sold the same. He died in 1860, aged 76; his wife survived him by several years, and they now rest side by side in the Old Pettit (sic) Cemetery at West Lake. There are living of his sons and daughters: - Bela, in Hallowell; James, in Picton; Thomas and Elizabeth (Mrs. Judah Hutchinson), in Wellington; Henry, on the old homestead; Edgar, at West Lake; and Isaac, in Toronto. The others moved to the United States and are either deceased or have not been heard of for many years.

"Being blessed with grown-up sons and daughters, life in the bush was softened and labors lightened for Jacob Jackson, who lived for nearly a quarter of a century at West Lake. He saw his grandchildren grow up and settle around him, and he died at the ripe old age of nearly four score years. His wife died in 1825 at the old age of eighty-seven. Many of their descendants are to be found settled in Hallowell township in prosperous circumstances and happy surroundings.

"A great-granddaughter of the Pioneer, Anne E. Jackson, daughter of Bela Jackson, married J. Webster Talcott. (See Talcott Family.)"

He married **Maria (Mariam) Searing** #117312, b. c. 1738 in New York State,<sup>1</sup> religion Society of Friends/Quaker,<sup>2</sup> d. 1830.<sup>2</sup>

*Children:*

7. i. **Audrey Jackson** #185256 b. 1773.
8. ii. **Abigail Jackson** #185266 b. c. 1776.
9. iii. **James Jackson** #185267 b. c. 1778.
10. iv. **Johanna Jackson** #185268 b. c. 1781.
11. v. **Isaac Jackson** #80472 b. c. 1783.
12. vi. **Willet Jackson** #75256 b. c. 1788 - 1790.
13. vii. **Rowland Jackson** #118686 b. c. 1786.
14. viii. **Rebecca Jackson** #69595 b. c. 1792.
15. ix. **Mary (Polly) Jackson** #185299.

3. **Rebecca Jackson** #117315, b. c. 1747 in New York State.<sup>1</sup> .
4. **James Jackson** #117316, b. c. 1749 in New York State.<sup>1</sup> .
5. **Isaac Jackson** #117317, b. c. 1752 in New York State.<sup>1</sup> .
6. **Robert Jackson** #117318, b. c. 1756 in New York State.<sup>1</sup> .

*Generation Three*

7. **Audrey Jackson** #185256, b. 1773 in New York State.<sup>3</sup> .

She married **Harry Leet** #185257, b. in Guilford, New York?<sup>2</sup>

**Harry:**

Family lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

*Children:*

16. i. **Johanna Leet** #131815.
17. ii. **Mary Leet** #185258.
18. iii. **Parney Leet** #185259 b. c. 1801.
19. iv. **Millie (Mary?) Leet** #185260.
20. v. **Fanny Leet** #185261.
21. vi. **Abigail Leet** #185262.
22. vii. **Betsy A. Leet** #185263.
23. viii. **Henry Leet** #185264.
24. ix. **Solomon Leet** #185265.

8. **Abigail Jackson** #185266, b. c. 1776 in New York State.<sup>3</sup> .
9. **James Jackson** #185267, b. c. 1778 in New York State.<sup>3</sup> .

Remained in the United States (Pioneer Life). Moved to Brockport, New York in 1812.

10. **Johanna Jackson** #185268, b. c. 1781 in New York State.<sup>3</sup> .
11. **Isaac Jackson** #80472, b. c. 1783 in New York State, USA,<sup>4,3</sup> occupation 1851 Farmer in Hallowell Township, religion 1851 Universalist, d. before 1861 in Hallowell Township? .

1851: Farmed in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married (1) **Ann P. Baldwin** #185269.

*Children:*

25. i. **Caroline Jackson** #185270.
26. ii. **Richard Jackson** #79551 b. c. 1813.
27. iii. **Eliza Jackson** #185271.
28. iv. **Mary A. Jackson** #185272.
29. v. **Bela Jackson** #99965 b. c. 1823.

He married (2) **Phoebe Brewer** #248799.<sup>5</sup>

*Children:*

30. vi. **Elizabeth Jackson** #248800 b. 27 February 1830.

He married (3) **Eleanor Eckert** #80473, b. c. 1801 in Canada,<sup>4</sup> religion 1851 Holds to Friends' Principles, religion 1861 Wesleyan Methodist.

**Eleanor:**

(Second wife)

1861: Widowed, lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario with children.

1871: Widowed, lived with son Henry in Hallowell Township.

*Children:*

31. vii. **Elizabeth Jackson** #74706 b. c. 1827.
32. viii. **James Jackson** #69602 b. 27 January 1828.
33. ix. **Abigail Jackson** #101287 b. c. 1830.
34. x. **Thomas Jackson** #99805 b. c. 1831.
35. xi. **Isaac Jackson** #76312 b. 1834.
36. xii. **William Jackson** #185273.
37. xiii. **Henry Jackson** #69493 b. 21 April 1835.
38. xiv. **Stephen Jackson** #80475 b. c. 1837.
39. xv. **Alva H. Jackson** #80476 b. c. 1838 - 1840.
40. xvi. **Edgar Jackson** #80477 b. 18 October 1841.
41. xvii. **Jacob S. Jackson** #80478 b. c. 1845.

12. **Willet Jackson** #75256, b. c. 1788 - 1790 in New York State,<sup>4,3</sup> occupation 1851 - 1871 Farmer in Hallowell Township, religion 1851 Universalist, d. after 1871 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.

Confirm link to parents... based on brother Isaac being enumerated nearby.

1851 - 1861: Lived with family in Hallowell Township.

1871: Lived with son Daniel and family in Hallowell Township.

He married **Elizabeth (Betsy) Cole** #75257, b. c. 1796 in New York State,<sup>4</sup> (daughter of **Abraham Cole** #204601 and **(unidentified)** #204602), religion 1851 Methodist, d. before 1871 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.

*Children:*

- 42. i. **Mahala Jackson** #74328 b. c. 1823.
  - 43. ii. **Daniel Jackson** #75258 b. c. 1824.
  - 44. iii. **Louisa Jackson** #70191 b. 1835.
13. **Rowland Jackson** #118686, b. c. 1786 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.,<sup>3</sup> d. 1869 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>3</sup> .

Family lived at Black Creek, Prince Edward County, Ontario..

He married **Mary Ferguson** #118685,<sup>6,3</sup> b. c. 1808,<sup>3</sup> (daughter of **Farrington Ferguson** #118530 and **Elizabeth Cole** #118529), d. 1867 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>3</sup>

*Children:*

- 45. i. **Mariam Jackson** #185274 b. 1810.
- 46. ii. **Rachel Jackson** #185275.
- 47. iii. **Henry Jackson** #185276.
- 48. iv. **Jacob Jackson** #185285.
- 49. v. **Mary Jackson** #185286 b. c. 1817.
- 50. vi. **Elizabeth Jackson** #80154 b. 1819.
- 51. vii. **Lucy Jackson** #131541 b. c. 1821 - 1831.
- 52. viii. **Amy Jackson** #139571.
- 53. ix. **Nancy Jackson** #185287.
- 54. x. **Robert Jackson** #185292.

55. xi. **Polly Jackson** #131542 b. c. 1834.

56. xii. **Matilda Jackson** #185293.

57. xiii. **Irene Jackson** #124972 b. c. 1835.

14. **Rebecca Jackson** #69595, b. c. 1792 in Connecticut/New York?, USA.<sup>7,3,8</sup> .

1851: Census shows "New York State" birthplace.

She married **Bela Johnson** #69594, 1811,<sup>7,9</sup> b. c 1785 in Long Island\*, New York, USA,<sup>7,10</sup> occupation 1812 Blacksmith at Hallowell Bridge,<sup>2</sup> occupation 1851 Blacksmith, occupation 1861 Farmer in Hallowell Township.

**Bela:**

c 1809: Arrived in Hallowell as a journeyman blacksmith.

1851: Lived in Hallowell Township with family. Census shows "Connecticut" birthplace.

1861: Family lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

Obituary for daughter Mehitabel shows "Hartford, Connecticut" birthplace.

*Children:*

58. i. **James Johnson** #185294.

59. ii. **Betsey Johnson** #185295.

60. iii. **Guy Johnson** #185296 b. c. 1816.

61. iv. **Johanna Johnson** #185297.

62. v. **Searing Johnson** #84381 b. c. 1823.

63. vi. **Mehitabel Johnson** #67338 b. 06 January 1824.

64. vii. **Zenas Johnson** #185298 b. c. 1826.

65. viii. **Aaron Johnson** #106705 b. c. 1829.

66. ix. **Mary (Polly) Johnson** #86409 b. 08 May 1832.

67. x. **Rebecca Johnson** #84522 b. c. 1834.

68. xi. **Bela Johnson** #100772 b. 1837.

15. **Mary (Polly) Jackson** #185299, b. in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>3</sup> .

She married **Aaron Carnahan** #185300.<sup>2</sup>

16. **Johanna Leet** #131815, b.<sup>3</sup> d. before 1861 in Athol Township? .

She married **Andrew Tuttle** #131814, b. c. 1799 in Ontario,<sup>11</sup> occupation 1861 Carpenter in Athol Township.

**Andrew:**

1861: Widowed, lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. (double enumeration?).

*Children:*

- 69. i. **Audrey (Ordella) Tuttle** #88458 b. c. 1822.
- 70. ii. **Elizabeth Tuttle** #118703 b. c. 1822.
- 71. iii. **William Henry Tuttle** #154398 b. c. 1825.
- 72. iv. **Thomas W. Tuttle** #91176 b. c. 1828.
- 73. v. **Andrew J. Tuttle** #154399 b. c. 1830.
- 74. vi. **Abigail Minerva Tuttle** #118698 b. c. 1832.
- 75. vii. **Solomon Tuttle** #104166 b. c. 1833.
- 76. viii. **Jackson Tuttle** #185301.
- 77. ix. **Bela Johnson Tuttle** #143140 b. c. 1838.

17. **Mary Leet** #185258, b.<sup>3</sup>.

She married **Caleb Ellsworth** #185302.<sup>3</sup>

**Caleb:**

Family lived at East Lake, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

18. **Parney Leet** #185259, b. c. 1801 in Connecticut, USA,<sup>3,12</sup> d. before 1881 in Athol Township?<sup>13</sup> .

She married **Jonathan Miller** #93163, b. c. 1799 in Ontario,<sup>14,13</sup> occupation 1851 (no occupation shown), occupation 1881 Farmer in Athol Township, d. after 1881 in Athol Township?

**Jonathan:**

Were there two additional sons, Luke and Justus?

1851: Family lived in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

Family lived in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario..

1881: Widowed, lived with son Archibald and family in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

*Children:*

- 78. i. **Alexander (Aleck) Miller** #185303 b. c. 1834.
- 79. ii. **Archibald Campbell (Archie) Miller** #88520 b. c. 1837.

- 80. iii. **Deborah A. Miller** #124902 b. c. 1838.
- 81. iv. **Margaret Miller** #185304.
- 82. v. **Susan Miller** #185305.
- 83. vi. **Mary Miller** #185306.
- 84. vii. **Sarah A. Miller** #185307.

19. **Millie (Mary?) Leet** #185260, b.<sup>3</sup>

She married **Isaiah Tubbs Insley** #161406, b. c. 1800 in United States of America \*,<sup>15</sup> occupation 1866 - 1873 Postmaster in Picton, d. 07 December 1873 in Picton?, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>16</sup>

**Isaiah:**

1871: Lived in Picton with wife Marian and son Willett and family.  
Death record shows birthplace of Prince Edward County...

*Children:*

- 85. i. **Sylvanus Pettet Insley** #87441 b. c. 1829.
- 86. ii. **Almira Insley** #185308.
- 87. iii. **James Insley** #185309.
- 88. iv. **Mary Insley** #185310.
- 89. v. **Willett Insley** #161408 b. c. 1838.
- 90. vi. **Agnes Insley** #227789 b. c. 1851.

20. **Fanny Leet** #185261, b.<sup>3</sup>

She married **Joseph Collier** #185311.<sup>3</sup>

**Joseph:**

Lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

*Children:*

- 91. i. **Jacob Collier** #185312.
- 92. ii. **James Collier** #185313.
- 93. iii. **John Collier** #185314.

21. **Abigail Leet** #185262, b.<sup>3</sup>

1851: Widowed, lived in Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

She married (1) **Joseph Jinks** #185315, d. before 1851 in Ameliasburgh?

**Joseph:**

Lived in Ameliasburgh. No children.

She married (2) **(unidentified) Benson** #185316.<sup>3</sup>

22. **Betsy A. Leet** #185263, b.<sup>3</sup>.

She married **Charles Austin** #185317.<sup>3</sup>

**Charles:**

Family lived in Haliburton, Ontario.

*Children:*

- 94. i. **Franklin Austin** #185318.
- 95. ii. **Willet Austin** #185319.
- 96. iii. **Mehetabel Austin** #185320.
- 97. iv. **Isaac Austin** #185321.
- 98. v. **Emerson Austin** #185322.
- 99. vi. **Sarah J. Austin** #185323.
- 100. vii. **Charles Austin** #185324.

23. **Henry Leet** #185264, b.<sup>3</sup>.

Moved to Toronto, York County. (Pioneer Life, 1904)

24. **Solomon Leet** #185265, b.<sup>3</sup> never married.<sup>3</sup>.

25. **Caroline Jackson** #185270, b. in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>3</sup>.

She married **Thomas H. Ketchum** #103050, b. in Vermont, USA,<sup>17</sup> (son of **Thaddeus Ketchum** #78513 and **Elizabeth Haukinson** #78514).

*Children:*

- 101. i. **Anna Eliza Ketchum** #92510 b. c. 1832.
- 102. ii. **Arza B. Ketchum** #110924 b. c. 1836.

103. iii. **Helen Loretta Ketchum** #102581 b. c. 26 August 1842.

104. iv. **Hial (Royal?) Jackson** #185325.

26. **Richard Jackson** #79551, b. c. 1813 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.,<sup>3</sup> occupation 1851 - 1861 Cooper in Hallowell Township, occupation 1861 - 1871 Cooper and Fisherman, religion 1861 Universalist, d. before 1925.

Parents born United States

1851 - 1891: Family lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County.

He married **Rebecca Bowerman** #79550, b. c. 20 January 1831 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>18</sup> (daughter of **Gideon Bowerman** #73096 and **Sarah Harris** #189312), religion Universalist, d. 24 August 1925 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>18</sup> buried 26 August 1925 Universalist Cemetery, Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>18</sup>

**Rebecca:**

Informant at half-brother Gideon's death. Lived in Bloomfield.

1925: age at death shown as 93 years, 7 months, 3 days. Birthdate 20 January.

Death record shows father as "John"... confirm this link, based on :The Descendants of Ichabod BOWERMAN of Dutchess County..." manuscript.

*Children:*

105. i. **Sarah A. Jackson** #79554 b. c. 1837.

106. ii. **Erastus Jackson** #79555 b. c. 1849.

107. iii. **Alberta (Bertha) Jane Jackson** #79556 b. c. 1857.

108. iv. **Ida M. Jackson** #79557 b. c. 1859.

109. v. **John Stephen Jackson** #79558 b. c. 1863.

110. vi. **Frank E. Jackson** #79552 b. c. 1872.

111. vii. **Marietta (Etta) Belle Jackson** #79559 b. c. 1873.

27. **Eliza Jackson** #185271, b. in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>3</sup> .

She married **Jonathan Striker** #115997,<sup>3</sup> b. c. 1804 in Canada (son of **John Striker** #190983 and **Jemima Vincent** #190984), occupation 1851 Waggon Maker in Hallowell Township, religion 1851 Universalist.

**Jonathan:**

Family lived in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County.

*Children:*

112. i. **Annie Caroline Striker** #110081 b. 1835.

113. ii. **James P. Striker** #116000 b. c. 1840.

28. **Mary A. Jackson** #185272, b. in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>3</sup> .

She married **Charles Gerow** #161987, 01 January 1839 in Hallowell Township?, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>19</sup> b. c. 1817 in New Brunswick,<sup>20</sup> occupation 1861 Lumberman in Kent County, Ontario.

**Charles:**

1861: Family lived in Harwich, Kent County, Ontario.

*Children:*

114. i. **Willet Gerow** #161991 b. c. 1840.

115. ii. **Allen Gerow** #161992 b. c. 1842.

116. iii. **Anne M. Gerow** #161993 b. c. 1843.

117. iv. **David Gerow** #161994 b. c. 1848.

118. v. **Prosper Gerow** #161995 b. c. 1849.

119. vi. **Hector W. Gerow** #161985 b. c. 1853.

120. vii. **Charles Gerow** #161996 b. c. 1854.

121. viii. **Eliza Gerow** #161997 b. c. 1855.

122. ix. **Lucia Gerow** #161998 b. c. 1858.

123. x. **Catherine Gerow** #161999 b. c. 1858.

29. **Bela Jackson** #99965, b. c. 1823 in Ontario,<sup>21</sup> occupation 1851 - 1871 Blacksmith in Blenheim/Hallowell Township, occupation 1907 Blacksmith in Hillier Township, religion 1907 Universalist, d. 04 April 1907 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>22</sup> .

Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, 1904 shows Bela's wife as Angeline TOWNSEND...

1851: Family enumerated in Blenheim Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.  
Family lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario..

He married **Angeline/Ann J. Townsend** #99966, 08 July 1846 in Hallowell Township?, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>23</sup> b. c. 1825 in Ontario,<sup>21</sup> (daughter of **Henry Townsend** #202266 and **(unidentified)** #202267).

**Angeline/Ann:**

Verify spouse... census shows Angeline; but possible marriage record has "Ann"... or two wives?

*Children:*

- 124. i. **Hyal Jackson** #99967 b. c. 1847.
- 125. ii. **Ann Eliza Jackson** #100964 b. c. 19 July 1850.
- 126. iii. **Emily (Emma) J. Jackson** #185329 b. c. 1852.
- 127. iv. **Caroline (Carrie) Jackson** #99969 b. c. 06 July 1854.
- 128. v. **Sarah Merilla Jackson** #108271 b. c. 1856.
- 129. vi. **Flora Jackson** #99970 b. c. 1863.
- 130. vii. **Amelia Jackson** #99971 b. c. 1866.
- 131. viii. **Elizabeth Jackson** #185333.

30. **Elizabeth Jackson** #248800, b. 27 February 1830 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>24</sup> occupation Housewife in Wellington, d. 02 APP 1910 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>24</sup> .

She married **(unidentified) Johnson** #248801.

**(unidentified):**

Surname from wife Elizabeth's 1910 death record.

31. **Elizabeth Jackson** #74706, b. c. 1827 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>25,26</sup> .

She married **Judah B. Hutchinson** #74705,<sup>26</sup> b. c. 1829 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>25,26</sup> (son of **Marmaduke Hutchinson** #74698 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Sarah Bowerman** #74699), occupation 1851 Farmer in Hillier Township.

**Judah:**

Family lived in Hillier Township, Jersey Universalist Church Cemetery, Pataskala, Licking County, Ohio, USA.

*Children:*

- 132. i. **James A. Hutchinson** #74707 b. c. 1849.
- 133. ii. **Marmaduke Hutchinson** #165748 b. c. 1853.
- 134. iii. **Isaac J. Hutchinson** #149237 b. c. 1855.
- 135. iv. **Susan Maria Hutchinson** #96319 b. c. 24 March 1857.
- 136. v. **Ella Hutchison** #89584 b. c. 1860.

32. **James Jackson** #69602, b. 27 January 1828 in Ontario,<sup>27</sup> occupation 1861 - 1870 Blacksmith in Hallowell Township, occupation 1901 Farmer, religion 1901 Universalist, d. 1910/16?,<sup>28</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>28</sup> .

1861: Family lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Minard HICKS, 2, was enumerated with the family.

He married **Henrietta (Harriet) Wilder** #69603, b. 16 May 1830 in Ontario,<sup>27,29</sup> (daughter of **Hiram Wilder** #100229 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Sarah Bellett** #100230), d. 08 June 1925 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>28,29</sup> buried 09 June 1925 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>28,29</sup> religion 1851 Church of England.

*Children:*

- 137. i. **Sarah Alice Jackson** #109403 b. 14 November 1854.
- 138. ii. **Alice Jackson** #69604 b. 14 February 1860.
- 139. iii. **Alma Jackson** #69599 b. 27 June 1864.
- 140. iv. **Alida Victoria Jackson** #96948 b. 05? April 1870.

33. **Abigail Jackson** #101287, b. c. 1830 in Ontario.<sup>30,31</sup> .

She married **Jesse Cole** #101286,<sup>31</sup> b. c. 1823 in England,<sup>30</sup> (son of **Nathaniel Cole** #86411 and **Ann (unidentified)** #86412), occupation 1851 Carpenter in Hallowell Township, occupation 1861 Yeoman in Kaladar, occupation 1881 Carpenter in Athol Township, d. 10 December 1881 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>32</sup>

**Jesse:**

1851: Lived in Hallowell Township with family. Likely a brother to Charles COLE.

1861: Lived in Kaladar, Lennox and Addington with family.

*Children:*

- 141. i. **Eleanor Cole** #149532 b. c. 1853.
- 142. ii. **Theresa Ida Cole** #101288 b. 25 September 1853.
- 143. iii. **Elizabeth Ann (Anna) Cole** #101289 b. c. July 1855.
- 144. iv. **Caroline (Carrie) Cole** #101290 b. c. 1858.
- 145. v. **Viola Cole** #101291 b. c. 1860.
- 146. vi. **George H. Cole** #101292 b. c. 1861.
- 147. vii. **William Herbert Cole** #101293 b. c. 1865.

34. **Thomas Jackson** #99805, b. c. 1831 in Ontario, occupation 1871 Wagon Maker in Wellington, occupation 1916 Grocer in Wellington, d. 05 November 1916 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>33</sup> .

Family lived in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married **Ellen Cotter** #132807, b. c 10 December 1835 in Peterborough, Ontario,<sup>34</sup> (daughter of **Edward Cotter** #132805 and **Mary Bradley** #132806), d. 27 December 1923 in Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>34</sup> buried 28 December 1923 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>34</sup>

**Ellen:**

1935: Death of daughter Mary ROBINSON suggests mother's name was : "Eleanor CLEARY."

*Children:*

- 148. i. **William Jackson** #99807 b. c. 1854.
- 149. ii. **Mary Eleanor Jackson** #99808 b. c. 1861.

35. **Isaac Jackson** #76312, b. 1834 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>35,36</sup> occupation 1861 Labourer in Hallowell Township, occupation 1871 Farmer in Hallowell Township, religion 1871 Universalist, d. 1915? in Prince Edward County,<sup>36</sup> buried in West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>36</sup> .

Moved to Toronto, York County, Ontario

1861: Family lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

1871: Lived in Hallowell Township with family.. Elizabeth JACKSON, 30, married, lived with the family.

He married **Jane Gibson/Hicks** #76313,<sup>37,38</sup> b. 1838 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>35,36</sup> religion 1871 Universalist, d. 1910 in Prince Edward County,<sup>36</sup> buried in West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>36</sup>

**Jane:**

Verify that Jane was the only wife...

*Children:*

- 150. i. **Emma A. (Mira?) Jackson** #100799 b. 1858.
- 151. ii. **William Burton Jackson** #100800 b. c. 1860.
- 152. iii. **Milton Jackson** #88083.
- 153. iv. **Daniel Jackson** #100802 b. c. 1863.
- 154. v. **Josephine (Josie) Jackson** #100803 b. 21 November 1865.
- 155. vi. **Hattie Eliza Jackson** #76268 b. 18 August 1870.
- 156. vii. **Mary Jackson** #185338.
- 157. viii. **Annie Jackson** #185339.

36. **William Jackson** #185273, b. in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>3</sup> .

Moved to California (Pioneer Life, 1904).

He married **(unidentified)** #185340, d.<sup>3</sup>

37. **Henry Jackson** #69493, b. 21 April 1835 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>39</sup> occupation 1861 - 1871 Farmer in Hallowell Township, d. 19 May 1905,<sup>39</sup> buried in Church of Christ's Disciples Cemetery, West :Lake, Hallowell Township,<sup>39</sup> religion 1861 Universalist.

1861: Family lived at West Lake, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married **Susan (Susannah) Hicks** #69494,<sup>40</sup> b. 1834 in West Lake, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,<sup>39</sup> (daughter of **Joshua Hicks** #71417 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Mary (Polly) Mastin** #71418), d. 10 October 1912 in Lot 12-1 S. West Lake, Hallowell, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>39,41</sup> buried in Church of Christ's Disciples Cemetery, West :Lake, Hallowell Township,<sup>39</sup> religion 1861 Wesleyan Methodist.

**Susan:**

Age at death: 78 years, 8 months.

*Children:*

158. i. **Mary Essa Jackson** #69492 b. 30 November 1863/1864.

38. **Stephen Jackson** #80475, b. c. 1837 in Canada,<sup>4</sup> occupation 1861 Labourer in Hallowell Township.

Family moved to Raton, New Mexico, USA.

He married **Betsy Zufelt** #185341.<sup>3</sup>

39. **Alva H. Jackson** #80476, b. c. 1838 - 1840 in Upper Canada,<sup>4,8</sup> occupation 1861 Labourer in Hallowell Township.  
40. **Edgar Jackson** #80477, b. 18 October 1841 in West Lake, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>4,42,43,44</sup> occupation 1861 Labourer in Hallowell Township, occupation 1871 Farmer in Hallowell Township, d. 04 October 1912 in Lot 4, 1 MD, Hallowell, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>45,44</sup> buried in West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>44</sup> .

Death record shows father's name as "Isaac"...

He married **Bathsheba Parks** #181854, b. c. 15 May 1841 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>46</sup> (daughter of **David Parks** #177176 and **Nancy Wilson** #103886), d. 27 January 1924 in Block H, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>47</sup> buried 29 January 1924 in Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>47</sup>

*Children:*

159. i. **David Leslie Jackson** #100810 b. c. 09 June 1867.

160. ii. **Edith Jackson** #100811 b. c 1869.

161. iii. **Blanche Edith Jackson** #100812 b. c. 1874.

- 162. iv. **Elizabeth G. (Libby) Jackson** #100827 b. 1878.
- 163. v. **Caroline May (Carrie) Jackson** #100832 b. c. 1880.
- 164. vi. **Lena Mabel Jackson** #100816 b. August 1882.
- 165. vii. **Flossie Jackson** #139159 b. 1885.
- 166. viii. **Judah Earl Jackson** #165233 b. 10 February 1888.
- 167. ix. **William Alfred Jackson** #100820 b. c. 1890.

- 41. **Jacob S. Jackson** #80478, b. c. 1845 in Upper Canada,<sup>4</sup> occupation 1861 Labourer in Hallowell Township, never married.<sup>3</sup> .
- 42. **Mahala Jackson** #74328, b. c. 1823 in Upper Canada,<sup>48</sup> religion 1851 Society of Friends/Quaker.

She married **Daniel McFaul** #74327,<sup>49</sup> b. c. 1822 in Upper Canada,<sup>48</sup> (son of **Peter McFaul** #70175 [Farmer in Blenheim (Hallowell) Township] and **Phoebe Cunningham** #70176), occupation 1851 Farmer in Blenheim Township, religion 1851 Society of Friends/Quaker.

**Daniel:**

1851: Lived in Blenheim (Hallowell) Township with family.

Was his father Daniel, b New York, mother Hannah in Hallowell, 1851? How are they related?

Moved to Detroit (Pioneer Life, 1904).

*Children:*

- 168. i. **Andrew McFaul** #74329 b. c. 1844.
- 169. ii. **Phoebe Elizabeth McFaul** #74330 b. August 1846/1849.
- 170. iii. **Willet (Willmott) McFaul** #74331 b. 1850.
- 171. iv. **Peter McFaul** #75574.
- 172. v. **Hiram McFaul** #75575.
- 173. vi. **Louisa McFaul** #75576.
- 174. vii. **Katie McFaul** #75577.
- 175. viii. **John McFaul** #75578.

- 43. **Daniel Jackson** #75258, b. c. 1824 in Ontario,<sup>4,30,50</sup> occupation 1851 - 1861 Labourer in Hallowell Township, occupation 1871 - 1882 Farmer in Hallowell Township, religion 1882 Canadian Methodist, d. 05 June 1882 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>51</sup> .

1871 - 1881: Lived with family in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County.

He married **Catherine Burlingham** #75259, 30 May 1854 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>49,1</sup> b. c. 1834 in Ontario,<sup>52,30,50</sup> (daughter of **Varnum Burlingham** #82688 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Phoebe Rankin** #116993), d. 03 March 1912 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>53</sup>

**Catherine:**

Note that on son Elgin's death certificate, maiden name is shown as "McFaul"  
1912: Died at Lot 11, 1st Concession, South West Lake.

*Children:*

- 176. i. **Elgin Jackson** #75260 b. c. 23 June 1855.
  - 177. ii. **Phoebe Jackson** #75261 b. 18 May 1859.
  - 178. iii. **Emma Jane Jackson** #75263 b. c. 07 August 1858.
  - 179. iv. **Walter Ross Jackson** #75262 b. 16 December 1863.
  - 180. v. **Willet Jackson** #75264 b. c. 1865.
44. **Louisa Jackson** #70191, b. 1835 in Canada,<sup>54,10</sup> occupation Housewife, religion 1851 Methodist, religion 1891 - 1907 Church of England, d. 10 January 1907 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,<sup>54,55</sup> buried in Bowerman McFaul Cemetery, Prince Edward County.<sup>54</sup> .

Sister Mahala married Daniel McFaul, and settled in Detroit.

She married **Haskell Aylesworth McFaul** #70190, in Prince Edward County, Ontario, b. c. 1832 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>54,56</sup> (son of **John McFaul** #72052 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Catherine E. Aylesworth** #72053), occupation Farmer in Hillier Township, religion 1891 Church of England, d. 26 August 1917 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>54,57</sup> buried Bowerman-McFaul Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>54</sup>

**Haskell:**

1885: There is a child "Wilmot:" born c 1885, died 13 SEP 1886 that may also be connected to this family. The informant on his death certificate was "H.A. MCF Faul, Farmer, Hillier" Need to confirm parents....  
1882: Informant at death of Mariah LAWSON, 74.

*Children:*

- 181. i. **Edward (Edmund) Bruce McFaul** #70192 b. 10 July 1851.
- 182. ii. **Meritt Baker McFaul** #70195 b. c. 1861.
- 183. iii. **John H. McFaul** #70188 b. 25 February 1861.
- 184. iv. **Willet Jackson McFaul** #70193 b. 12 June 1863.
- 185. v. **Mary E. McFaul** #81418 b. 18 January 1865.

- 186. vi. **Marshall Bert McFaul** #70194 b. c. 1866.
- 187. vii. **Lewis (Louis) Niles McFaul** #75660 b. 1872.
- 188. viii. **Adda Bell McFaul** #75661 b. 09 December 1874.
- 189. ix. **Henry (Harry) Elmer McFaul** #75663 b. 01 February 1877.
- 190. x. **Wilmot McFaul** #81427 b. c. November 1885.

45. **Mariam Jackson** #185274, b. 1810,<sup>3</sup> d. 21 June 1846 in Milford, South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

She married **Wilson Bentley** #185277, b. 02 May 1804 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, occupation Lawyer, religion 1871 Church of Christ's Disciples, d. 11 September 1874 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, buried in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

**Wilson:**

1971: Family lived in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

*Children:*

- 191. i. **Samuel Bentley** #185281 b. 1835.
- 192. ii. **Rowland Bentley** #185279 b. 1837.
- 193. iii. **Benjamin Bentley** #185278 b. 1840.
- 194. iv. **Elijah Bentley** #185280 b. 1840.
- 195. v. **Henry J. Bentley** #185282 b. 1842.
- 196. vi. **Robert Bentley** #185342 b. 1844.
- 197. vii. **Mariam Bentley** #185283 b. 1845.

46. **Rachel Jackson** #185275, b.<sup>3</sup>

She married **John Williams** #185284.<sup>3</sup>

**John:**

Moved to the United States of America, no children. (Pioneer Life, 1904).

- 47. **Henry Jackson** #185276, never married.<sup>3</sup>
- 48. **Jacob Jackson** #185285, b.<sup>3</sup> never married.<sup>3</sup>
- 49. **Mary Jackson** #185286, b. c. 1817.<sup>3</sup>
- 50. **Elizabeth Jackson** #80154, b. 1819 in New York/New Haven, United States of America.<sup>58,59</sup>

She married **Abraham Vanalstine** #80124, 1842 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>58,3</sup> b. 07 May 1810 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>58,59</sup> (son of **Cornelius Vanalstine** #80100 [Glenora Mill Owner/Operator] and **Rachel Dunham** #80117), occupation 1874 Shoemaker?

**Abraham:**

Family lived in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario..

*Children:*

- 198. i. **John D. Vanalstine** #80155 b. 1842.
- 199. ii. **Henry J. (William?) Vanalstine** #80160 b. 1844.
- 200. iii. **Cornelius Vanalstine** #80166 b. 1846.
- 201. iv. **William Van Alstine** #80167 b. 1849.
- 202. v. **George A. Vanalstine** #80168 b. 1850.
- 203. vi. **Lynus Vanalstine** #80176 b. 1852.
- 204. vii. **Amelia (Arcela?) Vanalstine** #80180 b. 1854.
- 205. viii. **Emma Vanalstine** #80181 b. 1856.
- 206. ix. **Calvin Vanalstine** #80184 b. 1856.
- 207. x. **Melbourn (Milburn) Vanalstine** #80185 b. 1861.

- 51. **Lucy Jackson** #131541, b. c. 1821 - 1831 in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>60,61</sup> never married,<sup>3</sup> religion 1907 Universalist, d. 07 November 1907 in Consecon Street, Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>61</sup>
- 52. **Amy Jackson** #139571.

She married **William Gerolamy** #139570, 21 July 1846 in Marysburgh Township?, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>62,3</sup>

**William:**

Family lived at Black Creek, Prince Edward County, Ontario..

- 53. **Nancy Jackson** #185287, b. in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>3</sup>.

She married **John Williams** #185288.<sup>3</sup>

*Children:*

- 208. i. **Homer Williams** #185289.
- 209. ii. **Josephine Williams** #185290.
- 210. iii. **Franklin Williams** #185291.

- 54. **Robert Jackson** #185292, b.<sup>3</sup> never married.<sup>3</sup>.

Lived in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario..

55. **Polly Jackson** #131542, b. c. 1834 in Ontario,<sup>60</sup> never married.<sup>3</sup> .
56. **Matilda Jackson** #185293, b. in Prince Edward County, Ontario.,<sup>3</sup> d. in childhood in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>3</sup> .
57. **Irene Jackson** #124972, b. c. 1835 in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>63</sup> d. 09 September 1917 in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>63</sup> buried in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>63</sup> .

She married **Job Austin** #124973,<sup>3</sup> b. c. 02 July 1847 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>64</sup> (son of **Job Austin** #144633 and **Sarah Kerr** #144634), occupation 1881 - 1923 Farmer in South Marysburgh, d. 24 September 1923 in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>65</sup> buried 26 September 1923 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>65</sup>

**Job:**

Settled at Black Creek, no children (Pioneer Life, 1904).

1881: Couple lived in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

58. **James Johnson** #185294, b. in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>3</sup> .
59. **Betsey Johnson** #185295, b. in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>3</sup> .
60. **Guy Johnson** #185296, b. c. 1816 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.,<sup>3,66</sup> occupation 1871 - 1881 Farmer in Athol Township, d. 04 June 1898 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>67</sup> .

1871 - 1881: Family lived in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married **Sarah Scott** #90389, 04 March 1845 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>68,69</sup> b. c. 1821 in Ontario,<sup>70</sup> d. 26 April 1906 in Gore A, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>71</sup>

**Sarah:**

Father born USA, mother born Ontario.

*Children:*

211. i. **Rebecca Johnson** #105704 b. c. 1835.
212. ii. **Bela Johnson** #106627 b. 05 January 1846.
213. iii. **Cynthia Johnson** #67206 b. c. 05 October 1850.
214. iv. **Guy Johnson** #229028.

61. **Johanna Johnson** #185297, b. in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>3</sup> .
62. **Searing Johnson** #84381, b. c. 1823 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>3</sup> occupation 1861 Farmer in Ameliasburgh Township, occupation 1871 Farmer in Hallowell Township, religion 1861 - 1871 Universalist, occupation 1909 Blacksmith in Bloomfield, d. 23 June 1909 in Lot 122, Main Street, Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>72</sup> .

1861: Family lived in Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married (1) **Margaret Patterson** #84382,<sup>73</sup> b. c 1824 in Ontario,<sup>30</sup> religion 1861 - 1871 Universalist.

*Children:*

- 215. i. **Mariam (May) Searing Johnson** #84380 b. c. 1845.
- 216. ii. **Sarah J. Johnson** #100775 b. c. 1853.
- 217. iii. **Christina Johnson** #86356 b. c. 14 January 1854.
- 218. iv. **Zenas M. Johnson** #100776 b. c. 1855.
- 219. v. **William Aaron Johnson** #86360 b. c. 1858.

He married (2) **Rebecca Jackson** #142025.<sup>74</sup>

63. **Mehitabel Johnson** #67338, b. 06 January 1824 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Canada West,<sup>75</sup> d. 31 January 1920 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,<sup>76</sup> buried 02 February 1920 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

She married **Henry B. McDonald** #67337, 1855 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>9</sup> b. 12 August 1826 in Ontario,<sup>75,77</sup> (son of **Alexander McDonald** #67335 [Farmer] and **Hannah Branscombe** #67336), occupation 1851 Labourer, occupation 1871-1906 Farmer in Hallowell Township, religion 1891 - 1906 Universalist, d. 04 April 1906 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>78</sup>

*Children:*

- 220. i. **Alwilda/Alida McDonald** #67345 b. November 1850.
- 221. ii. **Aaron McDonald** #69596 b. c. 1853.
- 222. iii. **Euphemia McDonald** #69597 b. 1857.
- 223. iv. **Beverly McDonald** #69598 b. c. 18 January 1863.

64. **Zenas Johnson** #185298, b. c. 1826 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>3,12</sup> occupation 1851 Labourer in Hillier Township.

1851: Lived in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Unmarried.

65. **Aaron Johnson** #106705, b. c. 1829 in Canada,<sup>10,79</sup> occupation 1851 Labourer in Hallowell Township, occupation 1916 Gentleman, d. 08 April 1916 in Point M, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>79</sup> .

1916: age at death: 86 years, 7 months.

He married **Emily (unidentified)** #109722, d. before April 1916 in Hallowell Township?

*Children:*

- 224. i. **William Aaron Johnson** #204239 b. 27 November 1893.

66. **Mary (Polly) Johnson** #86409, b. 08 May 1832 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>10</sup> occupation 1910 Housewife in Athol Township, d. 14 January 1910 in Lot 10, Concession NS East Lake, Athol, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>80</sup> .

She married **John Cole** #86410, 03 July 1870 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, b. c. 1826 in Devon, England (son of **Nathaniel Cole** #86411 and **Ann (unidentified)** #86412), occupation 1851 - 1871 Carpenter in Hallowell Township, occupation 1881 Carpenter in Athol Township, d. 23 August 1904 \* in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>81</sup>

**John:**

1861: Family lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Widowed mother Ann, W.H. DEGROFF, 18, were enumerated in the family.

1881: Family lived in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

(confirm death... there is a John COLE of the same age,. born England who died in 1896...)

67. **Rebecca Johnson** #84522, b. c. 1834 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, occupation Housewife, d. 16 April 1912 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>82</sup> .

1861: Lived with family in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Did she have a daughter Alice JOHNSON, 9? Census is not clear as to whom this person may belong...

1892: This was Rebecca's first marriage.

She married **George Clapp** #84515, 22 November 1892 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>83</sup> b. c. 14 December 1831 in Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>84,85</sup> (son of **Samuel Clapp** #84525 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Sarah A. Fralick** #84526), religion 1881 Universalist, occupation 1881 - 1891 Farmer in Athol Township, d. 19 August 1901 in Queen Street, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>86</sup> buried in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>85</sup>

**George:**

1871 - 1891: Lived with family in Athol Township.

68. **Bela Johnson** #100772, b. 1837 in Ontario,<sup>30,87</sup> occupation 1861 Farmer in Hallowell Township, occupation 1871 Sailor in Hallowell Township,<sup>30</sup> religion 1871 Universalist, d. 17 March 1916 in Lot 11, 1 Con., South West Lake, Hallowell Township,<sup>87,88</sup> buried in Disciples of Christ Cemetery, West Lake, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>87</sup> .

He married **Minerva Mastin** #100773, b. 1847 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>30,87</sup> (daughter of **John Mastin** #71713 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Eliza Werden** #71714), religion 1861 Church of Christ's Disciples, d. 03 December 1927 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>87,89</sup> buried 05 December 1927 in Disciples of Christ Cemetery, West Lake, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>87,90</sup>

*Children:*

225. i. **Ida May Johnson** #100774 b. c. 1867.

*Generation Five*

69. **Audrey (Ordella) Tuttle** #88458, b. c. 1822 in Ontario,<sup>91,3</sup> occupation 1875 Carpet Weaver in Bristol, New York, d. c. 1899 in Ontario County, New York State.

1843: Lived in Athol Township when married.

1975: Enumerated with Samuel WHITMARSH , 50, born England in Bristol, New York.

12 APR 1899: Will probated in Hopewell, Ontario County, New York state.

She married **John Goldsmith** #88457, 12 July 1843 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>92,93</sup> b. c. 1817 in Ontario,<sup>11</sup> occupation 1861 Farmer in Athol Township,<sup>11</sup> occupation 1871 Farmer in Hallowell Township.

**John:**

1843: Lived in Hallowell Township when married.

1861: Lived with family in Athol Township, Prince Edward County.

*Children:*

226. i. **Joanna Goldsmith** #88456 b. c. 1848.

227. ii. **Roger Goldsmith** #131809 b. c. 1850.

228. iii. **Eliza Goldsmith** #131810 b. c. 1854.

229. iv. **George Goldsmith** #131796 b. c. 1858.

230. v. **Abigail Goldsmith** #131808 b. c. 1862.

70. **Elizabeth Tuttle** #118703, b. c. 1822 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>94,3</sup> d. 04 November 1904 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>95</sup> .

\*\* confirm all children... \*\*

1901: Lived with son Oliver and family in Athol Township.

She married **John Gillett Cole** #118702,<sup>96</sup> b. c. 1823 in Prince Edward County, Ontario (son of **John Cole** #84072 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Patience Ferguson** #84073), occupation 1881 Farmer in Athol Township, d. 24 August 1893 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>97</sup>

**John:**

1881: Couple lived in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Birthplace shown as "USA"...

*Children:*

231. i. **Oliver Cole** #144061 b. c. 15 April 1842.

232. ii. **William Cole** #91771 b. c. 1848.

71. **William Henry Tuttle** #154398, b. c. 1825 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>98</sup> occupation 1851 Labourer in Blenheim Township, occupation 1881 Carpenter in Campbellford, occupation 1881 Carpenter in Athol Township, d. 26 April 1887 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>99</sup> .

He married **Sarah Maria (Ann) Wardell** #249037, 28 April 1863 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, b. c. 1833 in United States (daughter of **James Wardell** #249038 and **Mary (unidentified)** #249039).

72. **Thomas W. Tuttle** #91176, b. c. 1828 in Ontario,<sup>11</sup> occupation 1861 Labourer in Athol Township, d. before 1881.

1861: Lived with family in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married **Hannah Baverstock** #91177,<sup>100</sup> b. c. 1820 - 1826 in England?,<sup>11</sup> (daughter of **William Baverstock** #136074 [Male Servant in Weymouth] and **Mary Olding** #136075), d. 13 October 1900 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>101</sup>

**Hannah:**

1881: Widowed, lived in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario with children, Death record for Hannah TUTTLE suggests Ontario birthplace...

Did she remarry HANDLEY?

*Children:*

- 233. i. **Alva Byron Tuttle** #86457 b. c. 28 November 1851.
- 234. ii. **Miriam (Mary) Tuttle** #91175 b. c. 1856.
- 235. iii. **James Albert Tuttle** #99229 b. c. 15 January 1858.
- 236. iv. **George Tuttle** #131811 b. c. 1848.
- 237. v. **John Cole Tuttle** #131812 b. 18 November 1848.
- 238. vi. **Manley J. Tuttle** #131813 b. c. 1861.
- 239. vii. **Martha E. Tuttle** #151318 b. c. 1864.
- 240. viii. **Samuel Tuttle** #158326 b. c. 1868.

73. **Andrew J. Tuttle** #154399, b. c. 1830 in Upper Canada,<sup>98</sup> occupation 1851 Labourer in Blenheim Township.

74. **Abigail Minerva Tuttle** #118698, b. c. 1832 in Upper Canada,<sup>98</sup> d. 08 June 1858.<sup>96</sup> .

She married **Farrington Ferguson Cole** #118697, after 1881 in Athol?,<sup>96</sup> b. c. 1822 in Ontario,<sup>96</sup> (son of **John Cole** #84072 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Patience Ferguson** #84073), occupation 1861 Labourer in Athol Township,<sup>11</sup> d. c. 1898.<sup>96</sup>

**Farrington:**

1881: Unmarried, lived with Daniel and Olivia COLE in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

75. **Solomon Tuttle** #104166, b. c. 1833 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>11</sup> occupation 1851 Labourer in Hallowell Township, occupation 1861 Labourer in Athol Township, d. before 1871 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.

1851: Lived in Hallowell Township.

He married **Emmeline Benn** #143477, b. 1827 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>102,46</sup> (daughter of **Conrad Benn** #143475 [Farmer in North Fredericksburgh] and **Margaret Hough** #143476), occupation 1921 Lady in Hallowell Township, d. 07 February 1921 in Lot 23, 3 MT, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>102</sup> buried 08 February 1921 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>103</sup>

*Children:*

- 241. i. **Harriet Melissa Tuttle** #87143 b. c. 1853.
- 242. ii. **Andrew A. Tuttle** #118772 b. c. 04 June 1854.
- 243. iii. **John H. Tuttle** #104171 b. c. 1858.
- 244. iv. **Ann Carolina Tuttle** #104168 b. c. 1860.
- 245. v. **Paulina Ann Tuttle** #98785 b. c. 14 November 1860.
- 246. vi. **Nancy Tuttle** #104169 b. c. 1864.

76. **Jackson Tuttle** #185301, b. in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>3</sup>

77. **Bela Johnson Tuttle** #143140, b. c. 1838 in Ontario,<sup>104,98</sup> occupation 1851 Labourer in Blenheim Township.

(confirm parents... ).

He married **Mary Ann Handley** #143141,<sup>104</sup> b. in Ontario.<sup>104</sup>

*Children:*

- 247. i. **Richard A. Tuttle** #144347 b. c. 18 January 1867.
- 248. ii. **George Thomas Tuttle** #143142 b. 06 May 1869.

78. **Alexander (Aleck) Miller** #185303, b. c. 1834 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.,<sup>3,12</sup> occupation 1851 Harness Maker in Hillier Township.

79. **Archibald Campbell (Archie) Miller** #88520, b. c. 1837 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, occupation 1851 Labourer in Hillier Township, occupation 1861 Harness Maker in South Marysburgh, occupation 1871 Farmer, occupation 1881 Speculator in Athol Township, d. before 1910.

1861: Enumerated with Henry HAIGHT in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

1871 - 1881: Lived in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

1881: Lilly ROWLAND, 9, lived with the family.

He married **Ellen Rowland** #88521, 18 March 1863 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, b. c. 01 November 1838 in Ireland,<sup>105,106</sup> (daughter of **John Rowland** #93165 and **Martha Irwin** #93166), d. 02 June 1910 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>106</sup>

*Children:*

249. i. **Frederick Miller** #162594 b. c. 1868.
250. ii. **Edward D. Miller** #88522 b. 30 May 1871.
80. **Deborah A. Miller** #124902, b. c. 1838 in Canada.<sup>14</sup> .
81. **Margaret Miller** #185304, b. in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>3</sup> .
82. **Susan Miller** #185305, b. in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>3</sup> .
83. **Mary Miller** #185306, b. in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>3</sup> .
84. **Sarah A. Miller** #185307, b. in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>3</sup> .
85. **Sylvanus Pettet Insley** #87441, b. c. 1829 in Ontario,<sup>107</sup> occupation 1870 Carpenter, occupation 1878 - 1881 Waggon Maker in Cherry Valley.

1871: Family lived in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Isaiah INSLEY, 60, was enumerated with the family. Father?

1881: Family lived in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married **Lavina Jane Badgley** #87442, b. c. 1834 in Ontario.<sup>107</sup>

*Children:*

251. i. **Lucy Miranda Insley** #117010 b. c. November 1860.
252. ii. **Frances M. (Francie) Insley** #158225 b. c. 1862.
253. iii. **Mary Cassie Insley** #174740 b. c. 1865.
254. iv. **Mahala Insley** #87443 b. 30 December 1869.
255. v. **Mark Earl Insley** #93269 b. 21 April 1875.
256. vi. **George Albert Insley** #95918 b. 15 February 1878.
86. **Almira Insley** #185308, b. in Prince Edward County, Ontario.,<sup>3</sup> d. 1875 - 1881 in Athol Township? .

Confirm marriage and relationship.

She married **William Ketchum** #185402,<sup>108</sup> b.<sup>108</sup> (son of **James Ketchum** #90524 and **Amanda Thompson** #90525).

*Children:*

257. i. **(unidentified) Ketchum** #185437.
258. ii. **Nelly Ketchum** #227790 b. c. 1875.
87. **James Insley** #185309, b. in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>3</sup> .
88. **Mary Insley** #185310, b. in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>3</sup> .
89. **Willett Insley** #161408, b. c. 1838 in Ontario,<sup>15</sup> occupation 1871 Carpenter in Picton.

1871: Lived in Picton with family, parents. Minnie ROWLAN (sic), 15, was enumerated with the family.

He married **Mahala (unidentified)** #161409, b. c. 1843 in Ontario.<sup>15</sup>

*Children:*

259. i. **Allan Insley** #161410 b. c. 1863.

260. ii. **Nelson Insley** #161411 b. June 1870.

90. **Agnes Insley** #227789, b. c. 1851 in Ontario.<sup>13</sup> .

1881: Lived with William KETCHUM un Athol Township, Was she a sister to Almira KETCHUM, William's wife who died before 1881?

91. **Jacob Collier** #185312, b. in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>3</sup> .

92. **James Collier** #185313, b. in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>3</sup> .

93. **John Collier** #185314, b. in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>3</sup> .

94. **Franklin Austin** #185318, b.<sup>3</sup>

95. **Willet Austin** #185319, b.<sup>3</sup>

96. **Mehetabel Austin** #185320, b.<sup>3</sup>

97. **Isaac Austin** #185321, b.<sup>3</sup>

98. **Emerson Austin** #185322, b.<sup>3</sup>

99. **Sarah J. Austin** #185323, b.<sup>3</sup>

100. **Charles Austin** #185324, b.<sup>3</sup>

101. **Anna Eliza Ketchum** #92510, b. c. 1832 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>109</sup> d. 15 March 1916 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>109</sup> buried in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>109</sup> .

She married **Abijah (Obadiah) Spafford** #92509, b. 17 May 1826 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>110</sup> (son of **Abijah (Obadiah) Spafford** #102574 and **Margaret Ann Ferguson** #102575 [Housewife in Athol Township]), occupation 1851 Teacher in Ameliasburgh, occupation 1874 Agent in Athol Township, occupation 1881 Harness Maker in Athol Township, d. 04 December 1909 in Lot 1, Con. 1, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>110</sup>

**Abijah:**

1881: Family lived in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Widowed mother Margaret, 89, lived with the family.

*Children:*

261. i. **Thomas Franklin Spafford** #94659 b. 16 March 1857.

262. ii. **George Finley Spafford** #102993 b. 15 March 1858.

263. iii. **Addie (Ada) L. Spafford** #83140 b. c. 1861.

264. iv. **Lewis Burton Spafford** #92511 b. 26 October 1874.

102. **Arza B. Ketchum** #110924, b. c. 1836 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>111,108</sup> occupation 1881 Farmer in Athol Township, d. 04 April 1917 in Cherry Valley, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>111</sup> buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County.<sup>111</sup> .

1881: Family lived in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married **Minerva A. Spafford** #110925,<sup>108</sup> b. c. 1846 in Ontario, d. after April 1917 in Athol Township?

*Children:*

265. i. **Florence Ketchum** #185466 b. c. 1864.

266. ii. **Olivia Ketchum** #185467.

103. **Helen Loretta Ketchum** #102581, b. c. 26 August 1842 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>112</sup> d. 17 January 1909 in Union Street, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>112</sup> .

She married **Calvin Pierre Spafford** #102580, 29 September 1859 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>113</sup> b. 25 August 1830 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>113,114</sup> (son of **Abijah (Obadiah) Spafford** #102574 and **Margaret Ann Ferguson** #102575 [Housewife in Athol Township]), occupation 1881 Farmer in Athol Township, d. 18 November 1922 in House of Refuge, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>114</sup> buried 20 November 1922 in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>114</sup>

**Calvin:**

1881: Family lived in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario

1886: Informant at mother's death.

1909: Informant at wife's death, lived in Point Petre.

*Children:*

267. i. **Royal De Alton Spafford** #102999 b. 1864.

268. ii. **Phillip B. Spafford** #249036 b. c. August 1886.

104. **Hial (Royal?) Jackson** #185325, b. in Prince Edward County, Ontario.,<sup>3</sup> d. c. 1865 in American Civil War, United States of America.<sup>108</sup> .

105. **Sarah A. Jackson** #79554, b. c. 1837 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>115</sup> religion 1861 Universalist.

She married **Elon Allan** #93976, 03 March 1867 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, b. c 1841 in Ernestown Township (son of **William Allen** #93977 and **Eugenia (unidentified)** #93978), occupation 1876 Owner, Temperance Hotel.

*Children:*

269. i. **Clark Elmer Jackson** #93979 b. 04 September 1876.

106. **Erastus Jackson** #79555, b. c. 1849 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>115</sup> religion 1861 Universalist.

107. **Alberta (Bertha) Jane Jackson** #79556, b. c. 1857 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>116</sup> never married, religion 1861 Universalist, d. 17 August 1917 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>117</sup> .

108. **Ida M. Jackson** #79557, b. c. 1859 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>116</sup> religion 1861 Universalist.

She married **William A. Adams** #97103, 27 August 1878 in Methodist Parsonage, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>118</sup> b. c. 1855 in Canada (son of **Henry Adams** #97104 and **Jane (unidentified)** #97105 [Tailoress in Hallowell Township]), occupation 1878 Mechanic in Picton, occupation 1879 - 1881 Painter in Picton.

**William:**

1879: Lived in Picton, Prince Edward County when married.

*Children:*

- 270. i. **Mabel Adams** #97106 b. APR? 1879.
- 271. ii. **(unidentified) Adams** #98601 b. March 1881.
- 272. iii. **Myrtle Evalina Adams** #148688 b. 31 May 1883.

109. **John Stephen Jackson** #79558, b. c. 1863 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>119</sup> occupation 1891 Ship Carpenter in Hallowell Township, d. 1929? .

Possibly married to Etta..., born 1875. (see image 18-07703).

He married **Henrietta Barnum** #160328, 03 November 1891 in Rednersville, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>120</sup> b. c. 1871 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario (daughter of **John Barnum** #89207 [Farmer in Sidney Township] and **Caroline Pulver/Boutton/Foulton/Fulton** #89208).

110. **Frank E. Jackson** #79552, b. c. 1872 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>121</sup> occupation 1893 Farmer in Hallowell Township, d. c 1958 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>122</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>122</sup> .

1917: Informant at sister Bertha's death; lived in Bloomfield.

1925: Informant at mother's death. Lived in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married **Florence May Rorabeck** #124036, 23 August 1893 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>123</sup> b. c. 25 April 1874 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>124</sup> (daughter of **Athol Rorabeck** #88154 [Farm Labourer] and **Margaret Jane Rightmyer** #88155), occupation 1932 Home duties, d. 22 June 1932 in Bloomfield\*, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>124</sup> buried 24 June 1932 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>124</sup>

**Florence:**

1932: Died in the Prince Edward County Hospital in Picton.

*Children:*

- 273. i. **Norma Amelia Jackson** #124050 b. 17 May 1899.
- 274. ii. **John Rupert Jackson** #124037 b. 07 October 1902.

111. **Marietta (Etta) Belle Jackson** #79559, b. c. 1873 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>121</sup> .

Partner **Samuel Shermerhorn Rankin** #69499, b. 10 June 1852 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada,<sup>66</sup> (son of **Thomas Edward Rankin** #69497 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Catherine (Terene?) Cole** #69498 [Housewife]), occupation 1871 - 1927 Farmer in Athol Township, d. 10 April 1927 in Cherry Valley, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,<sup>125,126</sup> buried in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Prince Edward County, On, Canada.<sup>125</sup>

**Samuel:**

1881: Lived with parents Thomas and Catherine in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

*Children:*

275. i. **Mildred Agatha Jackson** #79560 b. 27 July 1891.

112. **Annie Caroline Striker** #110081, b. 1835,<sup>127</sup> d. 1898 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>127</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>127</sup> .

She married **Joseph Terwilliger Reynolds** #81980, b. c. 1830 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>128</sup> (son of **Joseph Platt Reynolds** #81978 [Farmer in Blenheim Township] and **Anna Terwilliger** #81979), occupation 1851 Carriage Maker, occupation 1904 - 1918 Dentist in Picton, d. 10 November 1918 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>129</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>127</sup>

**Joseph:**

1921: Lived with son Herbert and wife in Picton, widowed.

*Children:*

276. i. **Edward S. Reynolds** #145793 b. c. 1856.

277. ii. **Herbert Stanley Reynolds** #110083 b. c. 07 July 1857/1859.

278. iii. **Minnie B. Reynolds** #110082 b. 1863.

113. **James P. Striker** #116000, b. c. 1840 in Canada.<sup>130</sup> .

114. **Willet Gerow** #161991, b. c. 1840 in Canada,<sup>20</sup> occupation 1861 Labourer in Kent County.

115. **Allen Gerow** #161992, b. c. 1842 in Canada,<sup>20</sup> occupation 1861 Labourer in Kent County.

116. **Anne M. Gerow** #161993, b. c. 1843 in Canada.<sup>20</sup> .

117. **David Gerow** #161994, b. c. 1848 in Canada.<sup>20</sup> .

118. **Prosper Gerow** #161995, b. c. 1849 in Canada.<sup>20</sup> .

119. **Hector W. Gerow** #161985, b. c. 1853 in Troy, Canada, d. after 1930 in Holly?, Oakland County, Michigan.

1880: Family immigrated to Michigan, USA (1930 Oakland County, Michigan census).

1930: Lived with son Eugene and wife Maud in Holly, Oakland County, Ontario.

He married **Anna Watson** #161986,<sup>131</sup> b. in Canada, d. before 1930 in Michigan?

*Children:*

279. i. **Eugene M. Gerow** #161984 b. 31 March 1873.

280. ii. **Ernest Harlan Gerow** #161989 b. 22 September 1875.

120. **Charles Gerow** #161996, b. c. 1854 in Canada.<sup>20</sup> .  
 121. **Eliza Gerow** #161997, b. c. 1855 in Canada.<sup>20</sup> .  
 122. **Lucia Gerow** #161998, b. c. 1858 in Ontario.<sup>20</sup> .  
 123. **Catherine Gerow** #161999, b. c. 1858 in Ontario.<sup>20</sup> .  
 124. **Hyal Jackson** #99967, b. c. 1847 in Ontario,<sup>21,132</sup> occupation 1871 Blacksmith in Hallowell Township.

He married **Clara Bigelow** #185326.<sup>3</sup>

*Children:*

281. i. **Elma Jackson** #185327.  
 282. ii. **Carl Jackson** #185328.

125. **Ann Eliza Jackson** #100964, b. c. 19 July 1850 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>132,133</sup> d. 22 February 1934 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>133</sup> buried 24 February 1934 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>133</sup> .

She married **James Webster Talcott** #100941, 04 September 1872 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>134,135</sup> b. 10 July 1848 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>42,136,137</sup> (son of **Elisha W. Talcott** #72952 [Friends' Minister] and **Sarah Noxon** #72858), occupation 1871 Farmer in Hallowell Township, d. 11 September 1930 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>138</sup> buried 13 September 1930 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>138</sup>

**James:**

Settled in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County.

Extracted from "Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte", page 55:

"J. Webster Talcott, grandson of the pioneer, has served both in the municipal council of Hallowell, and the county council. He was Reeve of the county for five years and has served as Deputy Reeve of the township. He married Ann E. Jackson, on her maternal side the great-granddaughter of Charles Townsend and granddaughter of Henry Townsend. Her mother was Angeline P. Townsend, and belonged to the famous old pioneer Jackson family."

*Children:*

283. i. **Annie Loretta Talcott** #100971 b. c. 10 June 1872.  
 284. ii. **E.W. (Elisha?) Talcott** #148762 b. 19 January 1884.

126. **Emily (Emma) J. Jackson** #185329, b. c. 1852 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>3,139</sup> .

She married **Edward Foster** #185330.<sup>3</sup>

**Edward:**

Family lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

*Children:*

285. i. **Royal (Rial) Foster** #185331.

127. **Caroline (Carrie) Jackson** #99969, b. c. 06 July 1854 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>21,140</sup> d. 19 April 1943 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>140</sup> buried 21 April 1943 in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>140</sup> .

She married (1) **William Tompsett** #100113, 01 January 1884 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>141</sup> b. c. 1859 in Ontario,<sup>30</sup> (son of **Benjamin Tompsett** #100110 [Labourer in Hallowell Township] and **Rhoda (unidentified)** #100111), occupation 1884 - 1891 Farmer in Hallowell Township.

**William:**

Family lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. No children (Pioneer Life, 1904).

She married (2) **William Chamberlain** #168008, 24 December 1907 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>142</sup> b. c. 1854 in Prince Edward County, Ontario (son of **William Chamberlain** #168010 and **(unidentified)** #168011), occupation 1907 Farmer in Sophiasburgh, d. before 1943 in Wellington?

**William:**

1921: Lived in Wellington with second wife Caroline.

128. **Sarah Merilla Jackson** #108271, b. c. 1856 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

Note that first name is shown as "Lucinda" on son Everett's 1893 birth record.

She married **Lewis Walter Clark** #82074, 22 October 1877 in The Manse, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>143</sup> b. 10 October 1855 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,<sup>144,145,1</sup> (son of **David Clark** #82062 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Sarah Ann Gerow** #82063), occupation 1877 - 1888 Farmer in Hallowell Township, d. 27 June 1920 in West Street, Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>145</sup> buried 29 June 1920 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>145</sup>

**Lewis:**

1871: Was he enumerated with David and Gertrude CONGER in Hallowell Township?

Family lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario..

1907: Informant at father-in-law Bala JACKSON's death.

*Children:*

286. i. **Evalina Clark** #108278 b. c. 05 April 1882.

287. ii. **Helen Amelia Clark** #108272.

288. iii. **Hial Jackson Clark** #108274 b. 21 August 1888.

289. iv. **Edward (Everest) Lytton Clark** #108279 b. 03 January 1893.

290. v. **Anna Madeline Clark** #224236 b. 28 February 1900.

129. **Flora Jackson** #99970, b. c. 1863 in Ontario.<sup>21</sup> .

130. **Amelia Jackson** #99971, b. c. 1866 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>21</sup> religion 1890 Universalist, d. 29 July 1920 in Licking County, Ohio, USA.<sup>146</sup> .

She married **William Ezra Leavitt** #160223, 26 June 1890 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>147</sup> b. c. 06 July 1863 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario (son of **Dewitt Allan Leavitt** #71288 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Hannah Sophia Weeks** #71287), occupation 1890 Universalist Minister in Oswego, New York, occupation 1900 Clergyman in Morrison, Illinois, d. 22 February 1934 in Licking County, Ohio, USA,<sup>148</sup> buried 26 February 1934 in Jersey Universalist Church Cemetery, Pataskala, Licking County, Ohio, USA.<sup>148,149</sup>

**William:**

Immigrated to United States in 1887, wife followed in 1890 (1900 Morrison, Illinois census)  
Family moved to Illinois. (Pioneer Live, 1904)  
1900: Couple lived in Morrison, Whiteside, Illinois, USA. No children.

1920: Family lived in Lima, Licking County, Ohio.

131. **Elizabeth Jackson** #185333, b.<sup>3</sup> never married.<sup>3</sup> .

Moved to Illinois, USA (Pioneer Life, 1904)

132. **James A. Hutchinson** #74707, b. c. 1849 in Hillier Township?<sup>25</sup> .

133. **Marmaduke Hutchinson** #165748, b. c. 1853 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, occupation 1889 Farmer in Hillier Township, religion 1889 Society of Friends/Quaker.

He married **Emily Selina Lambie** #165749, 29 May 1889 in Newmarket, York County, Ontario,<sup>150</sup> b. c. 1855 in Farmersville, Leeds County, Ontario (daughter of **Andrew Lambie** #165750 and **Rebecca Chapin** #165751), religion 1889 Society of Friends/Quaker.

*Children:*

291. i. **Aleck? Lambie Hutchinson** #165752 b. 23 March 1890.

134. **Isaac J. Hutchinson** #149237, b. c. 1855 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, occupation 1882 Farmer in Hillier Township, religion 1882 Society of Friends/Quaker, occupation 1890 Farmer in Wellington.

He married **Margaret J. Palmer** #100327, 12 September 1882 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>151</sup> b. c. 1858 in Ontario,<sup>35</sup> (daughter of **William Palmer** #92726 [Shoemaker in Hallowell Township] and **Sarah C. Osborne** #92727).

**Margaret:**

Did she marry WILLIAMS?

*Children:*

292. i. **Ethelbert Hutchinson** #166006 b. 07 June 1890.

135. **Susan Maria Hutchinson** #96319, b. c. 24 March 1857 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>152</sup> d. 22 June 1923 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>152</sup> buried 24 June 1923 in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>152</sup> .

She married **John Carman Bryant** #96318, 11 November 1874 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>153</sup> b. c. 1852 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario (son of **Joseph Bryant** #74096 [Butcher in Hillier Township] and **Rachael Garratt** #74016), occupation 1874 Farmer in Hallowell Township, occupation 1880 - 1884 Farmer in Hillier Township, d. after 1923.

*Children:*

- 293. i. **Rhoda E. Bryant** #96320 b. 05 May 1879.
- 294. ii. **Carl Hutchinson (Robert?) Bryant** #100200 b. 26 March 1884.

136. **Ella Hutchison** #89584, b. c. 1860 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, religion Society of Friends/Quaker.

She married **George A. Eckert** #89585, 26 November 1884 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>154</sup> b. c. 1854 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario (son of **William Dennison (Donaldson) Eckert** #100442 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Nancy Bowerman** #100443), occupation Farmer in Hallowell Township, religion Society of Friends/Quaker.

**George:**

\*\* confirm parents \*\*.

*Children:*

- 295. i. **Donald Eckert** #164533 b. 30 December 1885.

137. **Sarah Alice Jackson** #109403, b. 14 November 1854 in Ontario,<sup>155</sup> never married, occupation Home Duties, d. 26 April 1937 in Johnson Street, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>28,155</sup> buried 27 April 1937 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>28,155</sup>

138. **Alice Jackson** #69604, b. 14 February 1860 in Ontario.<sup>27</sup>

1861: Not enumerated with family...

139. **Alma Jackson** #69599, b. 27 June 1864 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>27</sup> d. 1951 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>156</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>156</sup>

She married (1) **Samuel W. Stortz** #145807, 24 June 1881 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>157</sup> b. c. 1860 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario (son of **S(amuel) Stortz** #145808 and **Catherine (unidentified)** #145809), occupation 1881 Clerk in Picton, d. 1887 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>158</sup> buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>158</sup>

She married (2) **Beverly McDonald** #69598, 07 February 1891 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>159</sup> b. c. 18 January 1863 in Ontario,<sup>160,156</sup> (son of **Henry B. McDonald** #67337 [Labourer] and **Mehitabel Johnson** #67338), occupation 1893 - 1896 Merchant in Picton, occupation 1901 Commercial Traveler, occupation 1930 Merchant, religion 1881 Universalist, d. 12 June 1930 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,<sup>161</sup> buried 14 June 1930 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>161,156</sup>

*Children:*

296. i. **Sidna B. McDonald** #69600 b. 05 September 1893.

297. ii. **Alice Naomi McDonald** #69601 b. 02 September 1896.

140. **Alida Victoria Jackson** #96948, b. 05? April 1870 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>162</sup> .

141. **Eleanor Cole** #149532, b. c. 1853 in Ontario.<sup>163</sup> .

142. **Theresa Ida Cole** #101288, b. 25 September 1853 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>30,164,165</sup>  
d. 24 November 1930 in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>164</sup> buried 26 November 1930 in  
Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>164,165</sup> .

She married **John Isaac Frederick** #110604, 01 January 1890 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>166</sup> b. c.  
1832 - 1839 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>165</sup> (son of **Peter Frederick** #90358 [Labourer in  
South Marysburgh] and **Elizabeth Thompson** #90359), occupation 1871 - 1890 Blacksmith in Picton, occupation  
Farmer in Hallowell Township, d. 31 December 1919 in Lot 13, 2M2, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,  
Ontario,<sup>165,167</sup> buried 02 January 1920 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>165</sup>

**John:**

1871: Lived in Picton with wife Harriet and daughter Emma.

1919: Parents' names not given on death certificate; age shown as 88, but birthdate on Glenwood Cemetery  
gravestone shows as 1838.

143. **Elizabeth Ann (Anna) Cole** #101289, b. c. July 1855 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>30,168</sup> .

1872: Lived in Athol Township when married.

She married **William Carman** #115341, 10 December 1872 in The Parsonage, Picton, Prince Edward County,  
Ontario,<sup>169</sup> b. c. January 1845 - 1947 in Ontario,<sup>168,170</sup> (son of **Stephen Carman** #115342 [Farmer in Athol  
Township] and **Catherine Sayles\*** #115343), occupation 1872 Yeoman in Athol Township, occupation 1900 Farmer  
in Oakland County, Michigan, d. 06 April 1911 in Holly, Oakland County, Michigan, USA,<sup>170</sup> buried 08 April 1911  
South Grand Blanc Cemetery, Oakland County, Michigan.<sup>170</sup>

**William:**

1900: Lived in Holly Township, Oakland County, Michigan with family.

*Children:*

298. i. **Maud Huldah Carman** #161983 b. 30 July 1875.

299. ii. **Glenn Howard Carman** #162000 b. 06 July 1884.

144. **Caroline (Carrie) Cole** #101290, b. c. 1858 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>30,163</sup> d. after 1933.

She married **John James Horner** #209015, 24 December 1913 in Milford, South Marysburgh, Prince Edward  
County, Ontario,<sup>171</sup> b. c. 25 February 1867 in England,<sup>172</sup> (son of **John Horner** #209013 and **Margaret Bird**  
#209014), occupation 1933 Farmer in South Marysburgh, d. 06 September 1933 in South Marysburgh, Prince  
Edward County, Ontario,<sup>172</sup> buried 09 September 1933 in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township,  
Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>172</sup>

145. **Viola Cole** #101291, b. c. 1860 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>30,163</sup> .

146. **George H. Cole** #101292, b. c. 1861 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>30</sup> occupation 1887 Machinist in Hallowell Township.

He married **Emma Reynolds** #158689, 03 January 1887 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>173</sup> b. c. 1860 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario (daughter of **John Reynolds** #158690 and **Emma (unidentified)** #158691).

147. **William Herbert Cole** #101293, b. c. 1865 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>30</sup> occupation 1886 Farmer in Hallowell Township.

He married **Ella Kennedy** #113025, 05 December 1886 in Melville, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>174</sup> b. c. 1867 in Bruce County, Ontario (daughter of **James Kennedy** #113026 and **Mary (unidentified)** #113027).

148. **William Jackson** #99807, b. c. 1854 in Ontario,<sup>175</sup> occupation 1871 Telegraph Operator.

149. **Mary Eleanor Jackson** #99808, b. c. 1861 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>175</sup> occupation Housewife in Wellington, d. 10 March 1935 in Consecon, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>176</sup> buried 13 March 1935 in Wellington Cemetery, Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>176</sup> .

She married **David W. Robinson** #135973, 04 April 1884 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>177</sup> b. c. 1856 in Consecon, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>178</sup> (son of **William John Robinson** #92773 [Grocer in Ameliasburgh] and **Margaret Henly/Henley** #92774), occupation 1884 Farmer in Consecon, occupation Warden of Ameliasburgh, d. before 1935 in Consecon?

**David:**

No children. (Pioneer Life, 1904)

1927: Informant at sister Winnifred's death; lived in Consecon.

150. **Emma A. (Mira?) Jackson** #100799, b. 1858 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>35,179</sup> d. 1916 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>179</sup> buried in West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County.<sup>179</sup> .

She married **Albert Mills** #100251, 22 November 1887 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>180</sup> b. 30 June 1850 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>30,179,181</sup> (son of **Alfred Mills** #69347 [Labourer in Hallowell Township] and **Eliza Shoebridge** #69348), occupation 1887 Farmer in Hallowell Township, d. 21 March 1920 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>179,181</sup> buried 22 March 1920 in West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County.<sup>179,181</sup>

**Albert:**

1891: Lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Harriet (illegible), 73, grandmother?, born USA lived with family as did Nelson HARRIS, 36, Waggon Maker in Hallowell.

*Children:*

300. i. **Myrtle Aldeen Mills** #136671 b. 1888.

301. ii. **Bessie K. Mills** #111374 b. 1897.

151. **William Burton Jackson** #100800, b. c. 1860 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>35</sup> occupation 1885 Farmer in Hallowell Township.

Moved to Toronto, York County, Ontario.

He married **Anneta (Nettie) J. Derbyshire** #100805, 18 August 1885 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>182</sup> b. c. 1862 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario (daughter of **Alexander Derbyshire** #172155 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Sarah Ann Brewer** #67485).

*Children:*

302. i. **Wilson H. Jackson** #185334.

303. ii. **Nettie B. Jackson** #185335.

152. **Milton Jackson** #88083, occupation 1884 - 1888 Farmer in Hallowell Township.

He married **Sarah Ann Brown** #88084.

*Children:*

304. i. **Lilia Jackson** #164894 b. 23 December 1877.

305. ii. **Mary (May) Edna Jackson** #88085 b. 01 October 1884.

153. **Daniel Jackson** #100802, b. c. 1863 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>35</sup> occupation 1890 Merchant in Hallowell Township.

Lived in Toronto, York County, Ontario.

He married **Anna Adelia Cavan** #100806, 15 October 1890 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>183</sup> b. c. 1865 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>184</sup> (daughter of **John Cavan** #100807 [Farmer in North Marysburgh] and **Adelia Bongard** #100808).

*Children:*

306. i. **Margaret Jackson** #185337.

154. **Josephine (Josie) Jackson** #100803, b. 21 November 1865 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>35,185</sup> occupation 1939 Housewife, d. 17 February 1939 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>185</sup> buried 20 February 1939 in Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Ontario.<sup>185</sup>

She married **Guy Johnson Scott** #100804, 23 December 1885 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>186</sup> b. 21 April 1864 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>187</sup> (son of **Alva Scott** #93576 [Farmer and Blacksmith in Athol Township] and **Mary Ann Rose** #83049), occupation 1885 - 1887 Yeoman/Farmer in Athol Township, occupation 1901 - 1911 Lighthouse Keeper, Point Petre,<sup>187</sup> occupation 1911 - 1917 Peddling Wagon for W.R. BROWNE store,<sup>187</sup> occupation 1917 worked for Robertson Wholesale Groceries in Kingston,<sup>187</sup> d. 30 September 1938.<sup>187</sup>

**Guy:**

1887: Informant at father's death, lived in Athol Township.

1912: Informant at grandson Morley's death. Lived in Cherry Valley.

1912: Informant at mother's death. Lived in Point Petre.

*Children:*

307. i. **Harry Bedford Scott** #102525 b. 07 May 1887.

308. ii. **Jessie Pearl Scott** #102526 b. 07 February 1895.

155. **Hattie Eliza Jackson** #76268, b. 18 August 1870 in West Lake, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>188,35,189</sup> d. 29 September 1954,<sup>189</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>189</sup> .

She married **David (Daniel?) John Minaker** #76267, 09 September 1896 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,<sup>190</sup> b. 01 January 1862 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>189</sup> (son of **James Cavan Minaker** #75832 [Farmer in North Marysburgh] and **Cynthia Baxter** #75967 [Housewife in Picton]), occupation 1896 Farmer in Picton, baptized March 1862 in Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario, d. 13 July 1941,<sup>189</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>189</sup>

**David:**

1925: Informant at uncle William BAXTER's death; lived at Picton R#8.

*Children:*

309. i. **Harold Wilmot Minaker** #76439 b. 11 January 1898.

156. **Mary Jackson** #185338, b.<sup>3</sup> d. in childhood.<sup>3</sup> .

157. **Annie Jackson** #185339, b.<sup>3</sup> never married.<sup>3</sup> .

158. **Mary Essa Jackson** #69492, b. 30 November 1863/1864 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,<sup>191</sup> occupation 1933 Home Duties, religion 1928 Church of Christ Disciples, d. 18 November 1933 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,<sup>192</sup> buried 20 November 1933 in Disciple Cemetery, West Lake, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>192,193</sup> .

1928: Residence at West Lake, Hallowell Township when married.

She married (1) **Stanley Platt** #69532, 05 November 1884 in Rossmore, Belleville, Ontario, Canada, b. c 1870? in Ontario,<sup>194</sup> (son of **James A. Platt** #100721 [Wagon Maker in Hallowell Township] and **Elizabeth Mastin** #100722), occupation 1891 Farmer, religion Church of Christ Disciple, d. 10 March 1898 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>195</sup> buried in West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County.<sup>196</sup>

**Stanley:**

Verify birth date... 1898 death suggests age of 37 years, 9 months, 18 days \*\*

1891: Lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Mother Elizabeth, 64 and Susan TRUMPOUR, 73 were in that household.

She married (2) **Daniel Henry Pettet** #69942, 18 October 1905 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>197</sup> b. 11 February 1847 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada (son of **Daniel Pettet** #69936 [Farmer in Block H] and **Dorcas (Charlotte?) Young** #69937), d. 08 November 1924 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>198</sup>

**Daniel:**

1878: The McGill University County Atlas shows Daniel's property on South Side West Lake, Lot 1, 210 acres. That is the land on which today's Maple Rest Lodge is situated. Immediately to the west of that lot is the property of D. MASTIN, which is the land abutting the north-side of the West Lake Bar (and where the later Brick Factory was located.

1901: Enumerated next to Angus LAKE, William HYATT and Jonathan CONGER in Hallowell Township.

She married (3) **Aaron Sylvanus Rankin** #69483, 10 October 1928 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>199</sup> b. 26 May 1865 in Ontario,<sup>200</sup> (son of **Calvin K. Rankin** #69490 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Sarah F. Garrettsee** #69491), occupation 1901 Farmer in Hallowell Township, religion 1928 United Church, d. 06 November 1937 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>201</sup> buried 07 November 1937 in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>201</sup>

**Aaron:**

1871: Only child shown with parents in Athol Township census.

1928: Residence at West Lake, Hallowell Township when married for second time. Informant at mother's death.

159. **David Leslie Jackson** #100810, b. c. 09 June 1867 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>42,202</sup> occupation 1894 Farmer in Hallowell Township, occupation 1947 Carpenter in Hallowell Township, d. 02 May 1947 in Prince Edward County Hospital, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>202</sup> buried 05 May 1947 in Hicksite Friends' Cemetery, Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>202</sup> .

He married **Bertha Mae Lovelace** #100824, 01 August 1894 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>203</sup> b. c. 28 August 1873 - 1876 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>204</sup> (daughter of **Rufus Lovelace** #100825 and **Mary Dempsey** #100826), occupation Housewife, d. 28 November 1937 in Main Street, Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>204</sup> buried 30 November 1937 in Hicksite Cemetery, Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>204</sup>

*Children:*

310. i. **Lena Mae Jackson** #163100 b. 05 August 1897.

311. ii. **Bruce Virgil Jackson** #129650 b. 31 July 1899.

160. **Edith Jackson** #100811, b. c. 1869 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>42</sup> .

161. **Blanche Edith Jackson** #100812, b. c. 1874 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

1947: Informant for son Roy's delated birth registration, lived at 1110 Park Avenue, Utica. New York.

She married **Edward (Edgar) Peeling** #100813, 15 November 1894 in The Parsonage, Cherry Valley, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>205</sup> b. c. 1873 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario (son of **James Peeling** #202211 [Shoemaker in Blenheim Township] and **Mary Ann Cook** #94940), occupation 1894 Yeoman in Hallowell Township.

*Children:*

312. i. **Roy Clifford Peeling** #175871 b. 02 July 1899.

313. ii. **James Edgar Peeling** #208637 b. 26 August 1904.

314. iii. **Lewis Earl Peeling** #206241 b. 15 October 1905.

315. iv. **Alice Maisie Peeling** #191656 b. 24 October 1910.

162. **Elizabeth G. (Libby) Jackson** #100827, b. 1878 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>206</sup> d. 1975 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>206</sup> buried in Church of Christ's Disciples Cemetery, West Lake, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>206</sup> .

She married **William Grills Furze** #100828, 31 December 1907 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>207</sup> b. 1865 in England,<sup>206</sup> (son of **John Furze** #100830 and **Ann Grills** #100831), occupation 1894 Farmer in Hallowell Township, occupation 1907 Farmer at West Lake, religion 1894 Church of Christ's Disciples, d. 1949 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>206</sup> buried in Church of Christ's Disciples Cemetery, West Lake, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>206</sup>

163. **Caroline May (Carrie) Jackson** #100832, b. c. 1880 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

She married **Byron Ryckman** #100833, 17 December 1902 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>208</sup> b. c. 09 November 1867 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario (son of **Daniel Ryckman** #91058 [Farmer in Ameliasburgh Township] and **Margaret Maybee** #91059), occupation 1902 Farmer in Athol Township.

**Byron:**

1901: Enumerated next to Frank HYATT in Athol Township.

1924: Informant at mother-in-law Bathsheba JACKSON's death, lived at R #1, Woodrous.

1934: Informant at sister Jennie's death; lived in Picton.

*Children:*

316. i. **(unnamed) Ryckman** #107340 b. 25 February 1913.

164. **Lena Mabel Jackson** #100816, b. August 1882 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>209,210</sup> d. 1973 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>210</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>210</sup> .

1947: Informant at brother David's death, lived in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township.

She married **Benjamin Payne** #100817, 23 December 1903 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>211</sup> b. May 1881 in England,<sup>209,210</sup> (son of **Benjamin Payne** #100818 and **Martha Coleman** #100819), occupation 1903 Labourer in Bloomfield, occupation 1911 Farmer in Bloomfield, d. 1966 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>210</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>210</sup> .

*Children:*

317. i. **George Reginald Payne** #109484 b. 15 October 1906.

318. ii. **Carl Eugene Payne** #196956 b. 17 December 1911.

319. iii. **Freda Dorothy Payne** #109485 b. 23 April 1916.

165. **Flossie Jackson** #139159, b. 1885,<sup>212</sup> d. 1967,<sup>212</sup> buried in West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>212</sup> .

166. **Judah Earl Jackson** #165233, b. 10 February 1888 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>213</sup> .
167. **William Alfred Jackson** #100820, b. c. 1890 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, occupation 1915 - 1921 Farmer in Hallowell Township, d. c. 1970.<sup>187</sup> .

Family lived in Wellington, no children.

1921: Enumerated near MCDONALD and HYATT families in Hallowell Township, no children.

He married **Norma Platt Lambert** #100821, 09 February 1915 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>214</sup> b. c. 1891 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario (daughter of **Elisha Bonter Lambert** #100823 [Yeoman/Farmer in Athol Township] and **Rebecca Jane (Becky) Scott** #100822 [Nurse in Athol Township]), d. c. 1980.<sup>187</sup>

168. **Andrew McFaul** #74329, b. c. 1844 in Upper Canada,<sup>48</sup> religion 1851 Society of Friends/Quaker.
169. **Phoebe Elizabeth McFaul** #74330, b. August 1846/1849 in Upper Canada,<sup>48</sup> d. 12 May 1914 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>215</sup> religion 1851 Society of Friends/Quaker.

1914: Note that surname was spelled "Hutchinson" on death record. Birthdate shown as "August 1849" on that document.

She married **Henry Hutcheson** #77036, 22 February 1866 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>216</sup> b. c 1843 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario (son of **Jonathan Hutcheson** #77037 and **Elizabeth (unidentified)** #77038), d. aft er May 1914 in Wellington?

**Henry:**

Name also appears as "HUTCHISON", "HUTCHINSON".

*Children:*

320. i. **Daniel Hutchison** #86064 b. c 1867.

170. **Willet (Willmott) McFaul** #74331, b. 1850 in Upper Canada,<sup>48</sup> religion 1851 Society of Friends/Quaker.
171. **Peter McFaul** #75574, b.<sup>217</sup>
172. **Hiram McFaul** #75575, b.<sup>217</sup>.
173. **Louisa McFaul** #75576, b.<sup>217</sup>.
174. **Katie McFaul** #75577, b.<sup>217</sup>.
175. **John McFaul** #75578.
176. **Elgin Jackson** #75260, b. c. 23 June 1855 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>49,218</sup> occupation 1882 Farmer in Hallowell Township, d. 16 December 1935 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>218</sup> buried 18 December 1935 in Pettit Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

1923: Informant at wife's death; lived at Picton RR #1.

He married (1) **Agnes Eleanor Gilbert** #82677, 25 December 1882 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>219</sup> b. c. 13 December 1861 - 1863 in Picton, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>220</sup> (daughter of **Charles Wood Gilbert** #75300 [Farmer in Blenheim Township] and **Sarah Foster** #75301), occupation Housewife, d. 06 April 1923 in Lot 11, Con. 1, South West Lakes, Hallowell, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>220</sup>

He married (2) **Sarah Alley (Ella) Bedell** #78846, 29 September 1927 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>221</sup> b. 06 January 1872 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>222</sup> (daughter of **Stephen Bedell** #78847 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Sarah (Sally) Shoebridge** #78848), d. 1960 in Michigan?,<sup>223</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>223</sup>

**Sarah:**

1920: Lived with daughter Ida and her husband in Detroit.

177. **Phoebe Jackson** #75261, b. 18 May 1859 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>224</sup> occupation Housewife, d. 24 January 1940 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>224</sup> buried 26 January 1940 Pettet Family Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>224</sup> .

1891: Lived with brother Walter. Shown as married, but husband George not present.

1937: Informant at brother Walter's death.

She married **George Allen White** #82685, 15 September 1879 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>225</sup> b. c. 1857 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario (son of **Daniel Sanford White** #82686 [Gentleman] and **Rachel Cronk** #82687), occupation 1879 - 1933 Farmer in Hallowell Township, d. 29 November 1933 in Ontario Hospital, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>226</sup> buried 02 December 1933 in Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.

**George:**

1881: Lived in Hallowell Township with wife Phoebe.

1891: Lived in Hallowell Township with wife Phoebe and father Sanford.

1901: Enumerated as patient at the Ontario Hospital, Portsmouth Village, Kingston.

1933: Usual residence at death: Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

178. **Emma Jane Jackson** #75263, b. c. 07 August 1858 - 1861 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>49,52,227</sup> d. 1939 in Prince Edward County,<sup>228</sup> buried in Pettet Family Cemetery, West Lake, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>228</sup> .

She married **Frederick William Haycock** #132171, 23 May 1885 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>229</sup> b. c. 09 August 1860 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>227</sup> (son of **Loftus Charles Haycock** #132172 [Gardener in Hallowell Township] and **Martha Henwood** #132173 [Housewife]), occupation 1885 - 1891 Blacksmith in Hallowell Township, d. 1939 in Prince Edward County,<sup>228</sup> buried in Pettet Family Cemetery, West Lake, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>228</sup>

**Frederick:**

1891: Lived in Hallowell Township with wife Emma, no children. Enumerated next to parents.

179. **Walter Ross Jackson** #75262, b. 16 December 1863 in Ontario,<sup>49,52,230</sup> never married, occupation Farmer, d. 22 July 1937 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>230</sup> buried 24 July 1937 in Pettet Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>230</sup> .

180. **Willet Jackson** #75264, b. c. 1865 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>49,52,30</sup> .

He married **Ellie Ketchum** #82678, d. 22 March 1891 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>231</sup>

181. **Edward (Edmund) Bruce McFaul** #70192, b. 10 July 1851 in Ontario.<sup>232,233</sup> .

He married **Augusta Lucas** #75651, 03 October 1881 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>217,234</sup> b. 08 April 1857 in Camden Township, Ontario (daughter of **John Thomas Lucas** #77067 and **Mary Jemima Aylesworth** #77068), occupation Housewife, d. 19 July 1924 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>235</sup> buried 22 July 1924 in Bowerman - McFaul Cemetery, Prince Edward County.

*Children:*

321. i. **Alfred Smith** #81419 b. 10 August 1887.

182. **Meritt Baker McFaul** #70195, b. c. 1861 in Ontario,<sup>232</sup> occupation 1899 Farmer in Hillier Township, d. 1941 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>236</sup> buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>236</sup> .

He married **Edith Blanche Dorland** #75656, 18 October 1899 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>217</sup> b. 12 April 1880 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>236,237</sup> (daughter of **William Davis Dorland** #77050 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Emma L. Bedell** #77051), d. 1962 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>236</sup> buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>236</sup>

*Children:*

322. i. **Gena (Jennie) M. McFaul** #75657 b. 27 August 1900.

323. ii. **Ethel (Edith) Louise May McFaul** #77002 b. 23 February 1911.

183. **John H. McFaul** #70188, b. 25 February 1861 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>238,239</sup> occupation 1886 Farmer, occupation 1928 Watchman, d. 17 April 1928 in Detroit, Wayne County, MI, USA,<sup>238,240</sup> buried 18 April 1928 Bowerman McFaul Cemetery, Prince Edward County.<sup>238</sup> .

1928: Michigan death certificate suggests burial at Belleville, but marker is in the Bowerman-McFaul Cemetery in Prince Edward County.

He married **Ida A. Benson** #70189, 03 February 1886 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>241</sup> b. 1867,<sup>238</sup> (daughter of **William Benson** #70196 and **Huldah Parliament** #70197), d. 1944,<sup>238</sup> buried in Bowerman McFaul Cemetery, Prince Edward County.<sup>238</sup>

*Children:*

324. i. **William McFaul** #75652.

325. ii. **Rosa Bell McFaul** #75653 b. 03 April 1892.

326. iii. **Benson McFaul** #77019 b. 15 November 1885.

184. **Willet Jackson McFaul** #70193, b. 12 June 1863 in Ontario,<sup>232,242</sup> occupation 1893 Yeoman/Farmer in Ameliasburgh, d. 29 August 1943 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>243</sup> buried 31 August 1943 in Albury Church Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>243,242</sup> .

He married **Annie Laura Adams** #75654, 1893,<sup>217</sup> b. 16 May 1869 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>178,243,244</sup> (daughter of **John Adams** #84598 [Farmer in Ameliasburgh] and **Laura Eliza Way** #84599 [Housewife in Ameliasburgh]), occupation Housewife in Ameliasburgh, d. 18 December 1947 in Belleville, Hastings

County, Ontario,<sup>243,244</sup> buried 20 December 1947 in Albury Church Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>243,244</sup>

**Annie:**

1943: Informant at husband Willett's death; lived at RR #1, Belleville.

1947: Usual residence at death: Con. 3. Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

*Children:*

327. i. **Niles H. McFaul** #75655.

328. ii. **Allen Earl McFaul** #76976 b. 09 September 1893.

329. iii. **Cecil Adams McFaul** #76998 b. 25 March 1907.

185. **Mary E. McFaul** #81418, b. 18 January 1865 in Ontario.<sup>233</sup> .

1901: Lived with brother Edmund in Hillier. Census suggest she was single, surname looks like "EVANS"?

186. **Marshall Bert McFaul** #70194, b. c. 1866 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>232</sup> occupation 1891 Bookkeeper.

1891: Lived in Toronto when married in 1891.

Settled in Oregon.

He married **Mary Elizabeth Theodora (Dicey) McCabe** #75659, 08 April 1891 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>245</sup> b. c 1867 in Garafraxa, Wellington County, Ontario,<sup>246</sup> (daughter of **Thomas McCabe** #77073 and **Mary (unidentified)** #77074).

187. **Lewis (Louis) Niles McFaul** #75660, b. 1872 in Detroit, Michigan, USA ?,<sup>217,247</sup> occupation 1936 Farmer in Hillier Township, d. 1963 in Prince Edward County,<sup>248</sup> buried in Bowerman-McFaul Cemetery, Prince Edward County.<sup>248</sup> .

1911: Travelled to Detroit. Note that birthplace was given as "Allisonville"...

1921: Lived in Hillier Township. No children. Enumerated next to Merritt MCFAUL and family.

He married (1) **Cora Elizabeth McFaul** #77054, 10 June 1907 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>249</sup> b. c. 18 April 1873 in Petersburg?, United States of America,<sup>247,248,250</sup> (daughter of **James Madison McFaul** #77055 and **Emily Jane Simmons?** #77056), d. 18 April 1932 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>250</sup> buried 21 April 1932 in Bowerman-McFaul Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>248,250</sup>

**Cora:**

Death record shows father as "Robert"...

He married (2) **Susannah (Susie) May Jacobs** #98850, 10 October 1936 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>251</sup> b. 01 July 1881 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>252</sup> (daughter of **Thomas A. Jacobs** #93458 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Fidelia (Phila) Ann Pettingill** #93459).

**Susannah:**

1928: Informant at father's death; lived in Wellington, unmarried.

1948: Informant at sister Jennie's death, lived in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

188. **Adda Bell McFaul** #75661, b. 09 December 1874 in Allisonville, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>217,253</sup> .

She married **Philip Ashton Terry** #75662, 18 October 1893 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>217,254</sup> b. 17 August 1870 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>255,256</sup> (son of **Harvey Leonard Terry** #76960 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Agnes Schickel/Skekiel** #76961), occupation 1893 Farmer in Hillier Township, occupation 1932 Watchman, Fisher Company, d. 09 April 1932 in Harper Hospital, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan,<sup>257</sup> buried 14 April 1932 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>257</sup>

**Philip:**

1901: Lived in Hillier with wife; birth year shown as 1869.

1911: Lived in Hillier with wife, adopted son Garfield and sister Sarah,42.

1930: Lived at 513 Medbury Street, Detroit with wife. No children living at home.

1932: 513 Medbury Street, usual residence at death.

*Children:*

330. i. **Garfield Alvin Terry** #77057 b. March 1906.

189. **Henry (Harry) Elmer McFaul** #75663, b. 01 February 1877 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>217,258</sup> never married.

1877: Note that birth entry shows first name as "Wilford", but "Harry Elmer" added above that.

1916: Lived with family in Battle River, Alberta.

He married **Ella Josephine (unidentified)** #76963, b. c 1889 in Manitoba.<sup>259</sup>

*Children:*

331. i. **John H. McFaul** #76964 b. c 1909.

332. ii. **Muriel L. McFaul** #76965 b. c 1910.

333. iii. **Robert A. McFaul** #76966 b. 1912.

190. **Wilmot McFaul** #81427, b. c. November 1885 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario, d. 13 September 1886 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>260</sup> .

191. **Samuel Bentley** #185281, b. 1835 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.,<sup>3</sup> d. 1914.

192. **Rowland Bentley** #185279, b. 1837 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.,<sup>3</sup> d. 1924.

193. **Benjamin Bentley** #185278, b. 1840 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>3</sup> .

194. **Elijah Bentley** #185280, b. 1840 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.,<sup>3</sup> d. 1927.

195. **Henry J. Bentley** #185282, b. 1842 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.,<sup>3</sup> d. 1918.

196. **Robert Bentley** #185342, b. 1844.

197. **Mariam Bentley** #185283, b. 1845 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>3</sup> .

198. **John D. Vanalstine** #80155, b. 1842 in Ontario,<sup>58</sup> occupation Army Captain, occupation 1871 - 1891 Sailor in South Marysburgh, religion 1871 Universalist, religion 1881 Episcopal Methodist.

1871: Lived in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario

1891: Family lived in South Marysburgh. Nephew Walter ELLIS, 7, lived with the family.

Settled in Trenton, Ontario.

He married **Sarah Ann Ellis** #80156, 26 January 1865 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>261</sup> b. c. 1840 in Ontario,<sup>262</sup> (daughter of **William Henry Ellis** #91479 [Farmer in South Marysburgh] and **Mary Jameson** #91480), religion 1871 - 1881 Episcopal Methodist, d. 04 January 1915 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>263</sup> buried in Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>264</sup>

**Sarah:**

(Parents' names verified by Sarah's death record 1915).

*Children:*

334. i. **Calvin (Farley?) Vanalstine** #131461 b. c. 1858.

335. ii. **Constantine Vanalstine** #80157 b. 12 September 1866.

336. iii. **Minnie Alberta Vanalstine** #80159 b. 24 September 1872.

199. **Henry J. (William?) Vanalstine** #80160, b. 1844 in Ontario,<sup>58</sup> occupation 1877 Carpenter in Hillier Township, d. 1901.<sup>58</sup> .

Settled in Arkansas, USA.

He married (1) **Annie Dennis** #80161,<sup>58</sup> d. 1874.<sup>58</sup>

*Children:*

337. i. **Nellie Maud Vanalstine** #80163 b. c. 06 February 1872.

He married (2) **Phoebe Ann Huycke** #80162, 07 February 1875 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>265</sup> b. c. 1844 - 1849 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario (daughter of **Platt Huycke** #79989 [Labourer] and **Hannah Osterhout** #79990).

**Phoebe:**

Age at marriage shown as a conservative 26...

*Children:*

338. ii. **Frank Lee Vanalstine** #80164 b. 14 March 1877.

339. iii. **Annie Vanalstine** #80165 b. 19 August 1881.

200. **Cornelius Vanalstine** #80166, b. 1846 in Ontario,<sup>58</sup> d. 1869 in Ontario.<sup>58</sup> .

201. **William Van Alstine** #80167, b. 1849 in Ontario,<sup>58</sup> d. infancy in Ontario.<sup>58</sup> .

202. **George A. Vanalstine** #80168, b. 1850 in Ontario.<sup>58</sup> .

He married **Catherine Egan** #80169.<sup>58</sup>

**Catherine:**

Settled in USA.

*Children:*

340. i. **Joseph M. Van Alstine** #80170.

341. ii. **Cecelia Van Alstine** #80171.

342. iii. **Elizabeth Van Alstine** #80172.

343. iv. **George A. Van Alstine** #80173.

344. v. **James R. Van Alstine** #80174.

345. vi. **Catherine L. Van Alstine** #80175.

203. **Lynus Vanalstine** #80176, b. 1852 in Ontario.<sup>58</sup> .

Settled in San Francisco, California.

He married **Elizabeth Morrison** #80177.<sup>58</sup>

*Children:*

346. i. **Emmeline Vanalstine** #80178.

347. ii. **Elizabeth B. Vanalstine** #80179.

204. **Amelia (Arcela?) Vanalstine** #80180, b. 1854 in Ontario,<sup>58</sup> d. 22 June 1874 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>266</sup> never married.<sup>58</sup> .

\*\* verify death... record shows birthplace of "New Haven, New York State."

205. **Emma Vanalstine** #80181, b. 1856 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>58</sup> .

1881: Lived with brother John and family in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

She married **Martin D. Lohrman/Loghman** #80182, 15 January 1893 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>267</sup> b. c. 1855 in Germany (son of **Bartholomew Loghman** #162613 and **Catherine Dwerin** #162614), occupation 1893 Ship Carpenter in Toronto.

**Martin:**

Family lived in Port Dalhousie.

*Children:*

348. i. **Lena Lohrman** #80183 b. 09 February 1894.

206. **Calvin Vanalstine** #80184, b. 1856 in Ontario,<sup>58</sup> d. 1888,<sup>58</sup> never married.<sup>58</sup> .

207. **Melbourn (Milburn) Vanalstine** #80185, b. 1861.<sup>58</sup> .

Settled in San Francisco, California.

He married **(unidentified)** #80186, in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA.<sup>58</sup>

208. **Homer Williams** #185289, b. in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>3</sup> .

209. **Josephine Williams** #185290, b. in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>3</sup> .

210. **Franklin Williams** #185291, b. in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>3</sup> .

211. **Rebecca Johnson** #105704, b. c. 1835 in Ontario.<sup>70</sup> .

\*\* verify that Rebecca is a daughter, and not a sister to Guy JOIHNSON \*\*

212. **Bela Johnson** #106627, b. 05 January 1846 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>268</sup> occupation 1866 - 1902 Farmer in Athol Township, occupation 1902 - 1922 Retired farmer, d. 29 April 1922 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>268</sup> buried 01 May 1922 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>268</sup> .

Surname also appears as "JIOHNSTON"

1881: Lived in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario. Enumerated next to parents.

1921: Lived with son Guy and wife Maud in Picton.

He married (1) **Nancy Welbanks** #83189, 26 July 1867 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, b. c. 1843 in Canada West,<sup>269</sup> (daughter of **John Welbanks** #83186 [Farmer in South Marysburgh] and **Deborah Ostrander** #83187), d. 12 January 1905 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>270</sup>

*Children:*

349. i. **John Guy Johnson** #84986 b. 16 June 1873.

He married (2) **Harriet (unidentified)** #106628, b. c. 1856 in Ontario,<sup>271</sup> d. after April 1922 in Picton?

213. **Cynthia Johnson** #67206, b. c. 05 October 1850 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>272</sup> d. after 1912.

She married **Sidney Stanton** #67205, 15 November 1869 in Athol Township?, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>273,274</sup> b. 22 May 1844 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>275</sup> (son of **John Stanton** #78270 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Sarah V. Werden** #78269), occupation 1869 - 1912 Farmer in Athol Township, d. 09 February 1912 in Elizabeth Street, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>275</sup>

**Sidney:**

1881: Family lived in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

1887: Informant at father's death, lived in Athol Township.

*Children:*

- 350. i. **Sarah Florence Stanton** #67204 b. 12 November 1874.
- 351. ii. **Henry Clayton (Harry) Stanton** #126560 b. 09 August 1877.
- 352. iii. **Frank Johnston Stanton** #144262 b. 18 October 1893.

214. **Guy Johnson** #229028.

1906: Informant at mother's death.

215. **Mariam (May) Searing Johnson** #84380, b. c. 1845 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>276</sup> d. after 1923 in Picton? .

She married **John Clinton** #72210, 05 March 1877 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>277</sup> b. c. 08 September 1843/1845 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>278,279</sup> (son of **John Clinton** #72204 [Weaver in Hillier Township] and **Ann (Mary) Jane McQuoid** #72205), occupation 1872 Mechanic in Bloomfield, occupation 1881 Blacksmith in Bloomfield, occupation 1923 Gentleman in Picton, d. 09 April 1923 in Prince Edward County Hospital, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>279</sup> buried 12 April 1923 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>279</sup>

*Children:*

- 353. i. **Eliza (Ethel) Maud Clinton** #148494 b. 13 January 1878.
- 354. ii. **Ralph David Clinton** #120332 b. 25 May 1881.
- 355. iii. **Charles Meacham Clinton** #99323 b. 22 June 1882.
- 356. iv. **Myrtle Jenny Clinton** #164972 b. 09 May 1887.
- 357. v. **Anna Perle Clinton** #192387 b. c. 1886.
- 358. vi. **Nell Margaret Clinton** #218623 b. c. 1891.

216. **Sarah J. Johnson** #100775, b. c. 1853 in Ontario.<sup>30</sup> .

217. **Christina Johnson** #86356, b. c. 14 January 1854 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>280,281</sup> occupation 1927 Home Duties, d. 24 March 1929 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>280,281</sup> buried 26 March 1929 in Hicksite Friends Cemetery, Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>280,281</sup> .

She married **Freeman Talcott** #86355, 23 February 1882 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>282</sup> b. 21 June 1850 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>280,283,284,136</sup> (son of **Elisha W. Talcott** #72952 [Friends' Minister] and **Sarah Noxon** #72858), d. 19 June 1930 in Lot 15, Concession 1, Darlington, Durham, Ontario,<sup>280,283</sup> buried 21 June 1930 Hicksite Friends Cemetery, Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>280</sup>

**Freeman:**

Settled in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County.

Extracted from "Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte", page 55:

"Freeman Talcott, third child of Elisha Talcott, owns a large fruit and grain farm, three miles from Bloomfield, on the road to Wellington. He has been quite as active as his brothers in forwarding the best interests of the community. He has one son, who is the only male representative in the generation, bearing the name of Talcott in the community."

1929: Informant at wife's death.

*Children:*

- 359. i. **Gerald Ewart Talcott** #86357 b. 24 August 1886.
- 360. ii. **Lillian (Lilly) Margaret Talcott** #100972 b. c. 1895.
- 361. iii. **Everett Talcott** #100973 b. 07 February 1892.
- 362. iv. **Ewart Talcott** #100974.

218. **Zenas M. Johnson** #100776, b. c. 1855 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>30</sup> occupation 1894 - 1916 Blacksmith in Picton, d. 27 November 1916 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>285</sup> buried in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>285</sup> .

1909: Informant at father's death in Bloomfield.

He married **Phoebe Victoria Mary Black** #104513, b. c. 1860 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>286</sup> (daughter of **Charles Black** #104504 [Farmer in Sophiasburgh] and **Abigail (Abbey) Vancleaf** #104505), d. c. 1940.<sup>287</sup>

*Children:*

- 363. i. **Walter A. Johnson** #120378 b. 15 October 1889.
- 364. ii. **Fred N. Johnson** #120380 b. 05 September 1894.

219. **William Aaron Johnson** #86360, b. c. 1858 in Rednersville, Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>288</sup> occupation 1885 Blacksmith in Bloomfield, occupation 1893 Blacksmith in Picton?, occupation 1917 Gentleman in Picton, d. 29 November 1919 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>289</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>289</sup> .

1917: William was widowed at the time of his 1917 marriage.

1919: Age at death from death record: 62 years, 10 months, 27 days. Mother's name from death record... but Rebecca was stepmother. William is shown with mother Margaret in 1861 Ameliasburgh.

He married (1) **Mary Jane (Hannah?, Emily) Cooper** #75232, 10 November 1885 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>290</sup> b. c. 1860 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>291,42</sup> (daughter of **Josiah Cooper** #75181 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Jane Vancleaf** #73355), d. 13 December 1913 in Rockwood Hospital, Kingston, Frontenac County.<sup>292</sup>

*Children:*

- 365. i. **Ida Marguerite Johnson** #120366 b. 30 March 1893.

He married (2) **Hattie B. Fraser** #144281, b. c. 18 February 1860 in Ontario,<sup>272</sup> (daughter of **Daniel Grant Fraser** #139991 [Farmer in Richmond Township] and **Harriet Elizabeth Lloyd** #139992).

220. **Alwilda/Alida McDonald** #67345, b. November 1850 in Ontario, Canada,<sup>75,293,21</sup> religion Universalist, buried in Stinson Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>294</sup> .

She married **Josiah Goodmurphy/Murphy** #72325, b. October 1848\* in Ontario,<sup>293</sup> (son of **Richard Murphy/Goodmurphy** #72329 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Abigail Bull** #72330 [Housewife]), occupation 1871 Labourer in Hallowell Township, occupation Farmer, religion 1881 Universalist, d. 10 September 1930 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>295</sup> buried in Stinson Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>294</sup>

**Josiah:**

1871: Enumerated next to parents in Hallowell Township.

1881: Lived with family in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County.

1911: Lived with son Dayton MURPHY in Hallowell Township.

1930: Death certificate gives birthdate of 18 SEP 1849.

*Children:*

366. i. **Dayton Murphy** #72326 b. 18 November 1879.

221. **Aaron McDonald** #69596, b. c. 1853 in Ontario,<sup>160</sup> occupation 1885 Yeoman, religion 1881 Universalist, occupation 1900 Liveryman in East Liverpool, Ohio, occupation 1920 Broom Manufacturer in Kent County, Delaware, occupation 1930 Farmer in Kent, Delaware, d. 1931 in Kent County, Delaware, USA, buried in Canterbury Cemetery, Kent County, Delaware, USA.<sup>296</sup> .

1881: Lived with family.

1900: Immigrated to the United States (1930 Kent, Delaware census)

1900: Family lived at 3 Ginaco Avenue, East Liverpool, Ohio.

1920: Lived at Railroad Avenue, Viola, Kent County Delaware with wife and children.

1930: Lived in Kent, Delaware, USA with wife and son Grenville.

He married **Olive Arminta (Minty) Weeks** #69692, 06 January 1885 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>297</sup> b. c. 1863,<sup>298,299</sup> (daughter of **George W. Weeks** #69693 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Hannah Lambert** #69694), religion Methodist, d. 03 January 1944 in Milford Memorial Hospital, Delaware, USA,<sup>300</sup> buried 07 January 1944 in Canterbury Cemetery, Kent County, Delaware, USA.<sup>296</sup>

*Children:*

367. i. **Malcolm McDonald** #158017 b. 26 January 1886.

368. ii. **Grenville Beverly McDonald** #158016 b. 01 March 1907.

222. **Euphemia McDonald** #69597, b. 1857 in Ontario,<sup>160,301</sup> religion 1881 Universalist, d. 1948,<sup>301</sup> buried in Universalist Cemetery, Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>301</sup> .

She married **William James Gerow** #71286, 01 February 1888 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>302</sup> b. 1860 in Canada West,<sup>301,30</sup> (son of **Garrison (Garretson) Gerow** #71398 [Labourer in

Hallowell Township] and **Bridget (Margaret?) Cole** #71399 [Housewife in Bloomfield]), occupation 1888 Baker, occupation 1901 Farmer, d. 1944 in Wellington?,<sup>301</sup> buried in Universalist Cemetery, Wellington, Prince Edward County, ON.<sup>301</sup>

**William:**

1888: Residence at West Lake when married.

1901: Enumerated next to parents-in-law in Hallowell Township.

1912: Warden for Prince Edward County.

1922: Informant at mother's death in Bloomfield.

*Children:*

369. i. **Lloyd Stanley Gerow** #71404 b. 13 July 1892.

370. ii. **Carlyle Gerow** #71405 b. 14 July 1896.

223. **Beverly McDonald** #69598 (See marriage to number 139.)

224. **William Aaron Johnson** #204239, b. 27 November 1893 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>303</sup> .

225. **Ida May Johnson** #100774, b. c. 1867 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>30</sup> d. 28 January 1892 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>304</sup> buried in Church of Christ's Disciple, West Lake.<sup>304</sup> .

Age at death from gravestone: 24 years, 8 months.

*Generation Six*

226. **Joanna Goldsmith** #88456, b. c. 1848 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>11</sup> .

She married **Franklin Cole** #88459, 11 December 1867 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>305</sup> b. c. 1838 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>11</sup> (son of **John Cole** #84072 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Patience Ferguson** #84073), occupation 1861 Labourer in Athol Township,<sup>11</sup> occupation 1871 - 1881 (no occupation), d. c. 1913.<sup>96</sup>

**Franklin:**

(verify parents)

1871: Lived in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario. George GOLDSMITH, 12, lived with the family.

1881: Family enumerated near other COLE members in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

1915: Informant at death of brother? William in Athol Township.

*Children:*

371. i. **Nettie Jane Cole** #204041 b. c. 1869.

372. ii. **Harmon (Hubert?) Stinson Cole** #88460 b. 19 March 1871.

227. **Roger Goldsmith** #131809, b. c. 1850 in Ontario.<sup>11</sup> .

228. **Eliza Goldsmith** #131810, b. c. 1854 in Ontario.<sup>11</sup> .

229. **George Goldsmith** #131796, b. c. 1858 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>60</sup> .

230. **Abigail Goldsmith** #131808, b. c. 1862 in Ontario.<sup>91</sup> .

231. **Oliver Cole** #144061, b. c. 15 April 1842 in Kincardine Township, Bruce County, Ontario,<sup>306</sup> occupation 1871 Farmer in Kincardine Township, d. 06 October 1926 in Princess Street, Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario,<sup>306</sup> buried 08 October 1926 in Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario.<sup>306</sup> .

1891: Lived with family in Kincardine, Bruce Township. Wife's mother Margaret MERRITT, 86, widowed, lived with the family.

1901: Lived in Athol Township with family, mother Elizabeth TUTTLE lived with the family.

He married **Alice Merritt** #144062, 15 May 1871 in Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario,<sup>307</sup> b. 27 January 1847 in Ontario,<sup>308,309</sup> (daughter of **William Merritt** #144063 [Farmer in Wolford Township] and **Margaret Salter** #144064), d. 25 July 1947 in Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario,<sup>309</sup> buried 27 July 1947 in Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario.<sup>309</sup>

*Children:*

373. i. **Alice Elizabeth Cole** #144065 b. c. 1873.

374. ii. **William Henry Cole** #144066 b. 09 September 1882.

232. **William Cole** #91771, b. c. 1848 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>310</sup> occupation 1870 - 1901 Farmer in Athol Township, d. 29 September 1925 in Lot 5, Con. 2, South East Lake, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>310</sup> buried 01 October 1925 in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>310</sup> .

Surname appears as "COLL" on marriage record.

1891 - 1901: Lived in Athol Township with family

1904: Informant at mother's death.

He married (**unidentified**) #145104, d. after 1925 in Athol Township?

*Children:*

375. i. **James Cole** #145105.

233. **Alva Byron Tuttle** #86457, b. c. 28 November 1851 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>311</sup> occupation 1879 - 1890 Fisherman in Salmon Point, Athol Township, d. 13 February 1934 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, buried 15 February 1934 in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married **Maria Clark** #86458, 18 November 1879 in The Manse, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>312</sup> b. c. 1858 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario (daughter of **William Clark** #94470 and **Mary (unidentified)** #94471), d. 1939 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>313</sup> buried in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>313</sup>

*Children:*

376. i. **Mary Ellen Tuttle** #98777 b. 31 January 1882.

- 377. ii. **Clarence William Tuttle** #149028 b. 08 January 1886.
- 378. iii. **Elma Tuttle** #101767 b. 15 June 1889.
- 379. iv. **Laura Gordon Tuttle** #86459 b. 03 September 1890.
- 380. v. **Luella Hazel Tuttle** #109027 b. 28 September 1902.

234. **Miriam (Mary) Tuttle** #91175, b. c. 1856 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>11</sup> .

She married **George M. Lowrey** #91174, 12 December 1877 in The Manse, Athol, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>314</sup> b. c. 1856 in Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario (son of **James Lowrey** #83473 [Labourer in South Marysburgh] and **Lydia Dulmage** #83419 [Lady in Picton]), occupation 1878 - 1882 Blacksmith in Athol Township.

**George:**

1881: Family lived in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

*Children:*

- 381. i. **Carrie Hilda Lowrey** #99233 b. 21 October 1882.

235. **James Albert Tuttle** #99229, b. c. 15 January 1858 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>11,272</sup> occupation 1881 - 1901 Farm Labourer in Athol Township, occupation 1919 Fisherman in Athol Township, d. 28 October 1919 in Block B, West side East Lake, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>315</sup> buried 31 October 1919 in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>315</sup> .

1881 - 1901: Family lived in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married **Elsie (Matilda) Jinks** #99230, 07 February 1882 in The Parsonage, Cherry Valley, Athol, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>316</sup> b. 05 June 1850 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>272,317</sup> (daughter of **William Elijah Jinks** #75294 [Labourer in Athol Township] and **Hester B. (Esther) Ferguson** #75295), occupation Housewife in Athol Township, d. 04 June 1928 in Block B, Salmon Point, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>317</sup> buried 05 June 1928 in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>317</sup>

**Elsie:**

Death record shows birthdate of 05 JUN 1860.

*Children:*

- 382. i. **John Walter Tuttle** #99231 b. 12 September 1882\*.
- 383. ii. **Edith Blanche Tuttle** #115641 b. 10 December 1883.
- 384. iii. **Paren Tuttle** #136598 b. 06 June 1887.
- 385. iv. **Mabel Tuttle** #144344 b. c. 22 June 1890.
- 386. v. **Beatrice Lillie Tuttle** #150944 b. 26 September 1891.

236. **George Tuttle** #131811, b. c. 1848 in Ontario.<sup>11</sup> .

237. **John Cole Tuttle** #131812, b. 18 November 1848 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>11,318</sup> occupation 1926 Farm Labourer in Athol, d. 27 March 1926 in Salmon Point, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>318</sup> buried 30 March 1926 in Cherry Valley United Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>318</sup> .

He married **(unidentified)** #153136, d. after 1926 in Athol Township?

**(unidentified):**

1926: Informant at husband John's death, lived in Cherry Valley.

238. **Manley J. Tuttle** #131813, b. c. 1861 in Salmon Point, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>11</sup> occupation 1886 Farmer at Salmon Point, occupation 1881 Fisherman in Athol Township.

He married **Sarah Eliza Insley** #144351, 22 September 1886 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>319</sup> b. 14 November 1860 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>320</sup> (daughter of **William Henry Insley** #94803 [Labourer in Hallowell Township] and **Mary (Polly) Tubbs** #94804), d. 04 October 1909 in Lot 26, Con. 1, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>320</sup>

239. **Martha E. Tuttle** #151318, b. c. 1864 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

She married **Calvin Edwin Insley** #151317, 23 May 1883 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>321</sup> b. c. 1858 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>13</sup> (son of **William Henry Insley** #94803 [Labourer in Hallowell Township] and **Mary (Polly) Tubbs** #94804), occupation 1881 Farm Labourer in Athol Township, occupation 1883 Yeoman in Salmon Point, d. 1949.

**Calvin:**

1891: Lived in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario with family.

*Children:*

387. i. **Carrie Elida Insley** #151319 b. 22 September 1884.

388. ii. **Philip D. Insley** #141806 b. c. 1883.

240. **Samuel Tuttle** #158326, b. c. 1868 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, occupation 1889 Yeoman in Athol Township, occupation 1891 - 1893 Farm Labourer in Athol Township.

He married **Augusta (Gussie) Insley** #158327, 09 October 1889 in The Parsonage, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>322</sup> b. c. 1865 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario (daughter of **William Henry Insley** #94803 [Labourer in Hallowell Township] and **Mary (Polly) Tubbs** #94804), d. 1954 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

*Children:*

389. i. **Eugene Tuttle** #173981 b. 06 August 1893.

390. ii. **Hattie Verna Tuttle** #141819 b. c. 1896.

391. iii. **Ralph Tuttle** #176512 b. 16 February 1900.

392. iv. **Mildred Amelia Tuttle** #206219 b. 07 June 1906.

241. **Harriet Melissa Tuttle** #87143, b. c. 1853 in Ontario.<sup>286,11</sup> .

She married (1) **(unidentified) Sills** #138466, d. before 1868.

She married (2) **Isaac Henry Jones** #87142, 19 August 1868 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>323</sup> b. c 1848 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>286</sup> (son of **Daniel (David) Jones** #138464 and **Charlotte Clarke** #138465 [Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario]), occupation 1869 - 1871 Labourer in Sophiasburgh, d. 26 November 1924 in Wharf Street, Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>324</sup> buried in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

**Isaac:**

*Children:*

393. i. **David Henry Jones** #87144 b. 14 September 1869.

242. **Andrew A. Tuttle** #118772, b. c. 04 June 1854 in United States of America \*,<sup>325</sup> occupation 1881 Farm Labourer in Athol Township, occupation 1891 - 1893 Labourer in Athol Township, d. 24 April 1930 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>326</sup> buried 24 April 1930 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>327</sup> .

1881 - 1891: Family lived in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

\* 1881 census shows birthplace of "Ontario."

He married **Martha Adeline Carnahan** #118773, 23 September 1878 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>328</sup> b. 03 March 1851 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,<sup>325,46</sup> (daughter of **Samuel N. Carnahan** #180174 [Labourer in Fredericksburgh] and **Sarah A. Cadman** #180175), d. 08 March 1935 in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>329</sup> buried 11 March 1935 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>329</sup>

*Children:*

394. i. **Edith May Tuttle** #173949 b. c. 08 August 1878.

395. ii. **May Tuttle** #227867 b. c. 1879.

396. iii. **Halina R. Tuttle** #227868 b. c. October 1880.

397. iv. **Emma Tuttle** #118771 b. c. 1882.

398. v. **Alvina Irena Tuttle** #102530 b. c.. 05 February 1884.

399. vi. **Annie M. Tuttle** #173957 b. c 13 March 1885.

400. vii. **George Anson Tuttle** #136031 b. 03 October 1891.

401. viii. **Ethel Maria Tuttle** #173948 b. 18 July 1893.

243. **John H. Tuttle** #104171, b. c. 1858 in Ontario.<sup>330</sup> .

244. **Ann Carolina Tuttle** #104168, b. c. 1860 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>330,11</sup> .

She married **John Wesley Hughes** #148117, 30 March 1877 in The Manse, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>331</sup> b. c. 1855 in Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario (son of **William Hughes** #148118 [Liveryman] and **Eliza Ellis** #148119), occupation 1877 Farmer in Hallowell Township.

245. **Paulina Ann Tuttle** #98785, b. c. 14 November 1860 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>332</sup> d. 29 July 1936 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>332</sup> buried 31 July 1936 in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>332</sup> .

She married (1) **(unidentified) Hughes** #148252, d. before 1881 in Prince Edward County, Ontario?

She married (2) **Henry Bartlett McQuoid** #98784, 26 April 1881 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>333</sup> b. 04 March 1855 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>334</sup> (son of **Robert McQuoid** #88015 [Blacksmith in Blenheim Township] and **Hester (Margaret) Spafford** #88016), occupation 1881 - 1920 Blacksmith in Athol Township, occupation 1921 Farmer in Hallowell Township, d. 08 April 1924 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>334</sup> buried 11 April 1924 in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>334</sup>

**Henry:**

1921: Family lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

*Children:*

402. i. **John Edward (Jack) McQuoid** #143195 b. 07 April 1882.

403. ii. **Mary Esther McQuoid** #120760 b. 05 May 1884.

404. iii. **Rose May McQuoid** #120774 b. c. 1888.

405. iv. **Florence McQuoid** #120776 b. c. 1888.

406. v. **Lillian McQuoid** #192689 b. c. 1892.

407. vi. **Clara Bell McQuoid** #103948 b. 14 April 1897.

246. **Nancy Tuttle** #104169, b. c. 1864 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>330</sup> .

She married **William Morgan** #160688, 30 December 1891 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>335</sup> b. c. 1862 in Maryland, USA (son of **William Morgan** #160689 and **Sarah (unidentified)** #160690), occupation 1891 Labourer in Athol Township.

*Children:*

408. i. **Harry W. Morgan** #210211 b. c. 1893.

247. **Richard A. Tuttle** #144347, b. c. 18 January 1867 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>272</sup> occupation 1889 - 1901 Farmer in Athol Township.

He married (1) **Mary E. Dunham** #144348, 23 October 1888 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>336</sup>

**Mary:**

Verify parents of all children... Richard's wife is shown as "Sarah E." in 1901 census.

*Children:*

- 409. i. **Harold/Herald A. Tuttle** #165412 b. 03 August 1889.
- 410. ii. **Raymond Clair Tuttle** #143488 b. 31 July 1891.
- 411. iii. **Winifred Tuttle** #102043 b. 12 October 1895.

He married (2) **Emma Claxton** #144349, 07 December 1910 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>337</sup> b. c. 1880.

**Emma:**

1910: Lived at Salmon Point, Athol Township when married; parents unknown on marriage record.

*Children:*

- 412. iv. **Lydia Helen Tuttle** #267857 b. 19 October 1911.
- 413. v. **Mary Elizabeth Tuttle** #196727 b. 18 October 1913.

He married (3) **Sarah Eliza Insley** #144351, 04 January 1897 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>338</sup> b. 14 November 1860 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>320</sup> (daughter of **William Henry Insley** #94803 [Labourer in Hallowell Township] and **Mary (Polly) Tubbs** #94804), d. 04 October 1909 in Lot 26, Con. 1, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>320</sup>

248. **George Thomas Tuttle** #143142, b. 06 May 1869 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>339</sup> occupation 1895 - 1921 Farmer in Athol Township, occupation 1894 Labourer in Athol Township, occupation 1900 - 1910 Farmer in Athol Township, d. 12 September 1921 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>340</sup> buried 14 September 1921 in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>340</sup> .

Note that 18985 marriage record shows parents as John and Alis TUTTLE... not EATON.

He married **Annie May Eaton** #143143, 21 December 1895 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>341</sup> b. c. 1874 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario (daughter of **John Eaton** #164122 and **Elsie (unidentified)** #164123), d. after 1921.

**Annie:**

1921: Informant at husband George's death; lived in Cherry Valley, Athol Township.

*Children:*

- 414. i. **Susan (Susie) Martin Tuttle** #143489 b. 26 March 1894.
- 415. ii. **Ila Pauline Tuttle** #136663 b. c. 1897.

- 416. iii. **Adrian A. Tuttle** #176645 b. 04 August 1900.
- 417. iv. **Ethel Norma Tuttle** #210723 b. c. 1902.
- 418. v. **Edith Norma Tuttle** #208182 b. 18 April 1904.
- 419. vi. **Alice Alma Tuttle** #208409 b. 16 December 1906.
- 420. vii. **Edna Gertrude Tuttle** #108466 b. 23 June 1910.
- 421. viii. **Edith May Tuttle** #196679 b. 15 December 1913.

249. **Frederick Miller** #162594, b. c. 1868 in Canada, occupation 1893 Canner in Picton.

He married **Victoria Kerr** #159340, 18 January 1893 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>342</sup> b. c. 1868 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>343</sup> (daughter of **Thomas Kerr** #159337 [Farmer in North Marysburgh] and **Caroline (unidentified)** #159338).

250. **Edward D. Miller** #88522, b. 30 May 1871 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>344</sup> occupation 1895 - 1897 Farmer in Picton.

He married **Rebecca Rolston** #105905, 04 February 1895 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>345</sup> b. c. 1871 in Canada (daughter of **James Rolston** #103530 [Blacksmith in Picton] and **Jane Aiken** #103531).

**Rebecca:**

(verify parents)

1895: Lived in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario when married.

*Children:*

- 422. i. **Audrey Miller** #105907 b. c. 1907.
- 423. ii. **Jean Aiken Miller** #175878 b. 02 March 1907.
- 424. iii. **Ellen Rowland Miller** #191278 b. 02 May 1901.

251. **Lucy Miranda Insley** #117010, b. c. November 1860 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>227,346</sup> .

She married **Norman Lorenzo McConnell** #117009, 05 February 1884 in The Parsonage, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>347</sup> b. c. February 1858 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>227,346</sup> (son of **Reuben McConnell** #85330 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Abigail Munroe** #85331), occupation 1900 Farmer in Sanilac County, Michigan, d. 1912 in Washington, Sanilac County, Michigan.<sup>227</sup>

**Norman:**

Family moved to Michigan

1910: Family lived in Washington, Sanilac County, USA.

*Children:*

- 425. i. **George Ernest McConnell** #155789 b. c. 28 February 1887.

426. ii. **Florence L. McConnell** #155790 b. c. March 1893.

252. **Frances M. (Francie) Insley** #158225, b. c. 1862 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>107</sup> .

She married **George A. Fitchell** #158222, 24 August 1886 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>348</sup> b. c. 1862 in North Fredericksburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario (son of **John Fitchell** #158223 and **Ellen Benn** #158224), occupation 1886 Brush Maker in London, Ontario.

253. **Mary Cassie Insley** #174740, b. c. 1865 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>107</sup> d. 23 February 1879 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>349</sup> .

254. **Mahala Insley** #87443, b. 30 December 1869 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>350</sup> .

255. **Mark Earl Insley** #93269, b. 21 April 1875 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>351</sup> .

256. **George Albert Insley** #95918, b. 15 February 1878 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>352</sup> .

1881: Not with family...

257. **(unidentified) Ketchum** #185437, b. in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>108</sup> d. in childhood.<sup>108</sup> .

258. **Nelly Ketchum** #227790, b. c. 1875 in Ontario.<sup>13</sup> .

259. **Allan Insley** #161410, b. c. 1863 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>15</sup> .

260. **Nelson Insley** #161411, b. June 1870 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>15</sup> .

261. **Thomas Franklin Spafford** #94659, b. 16 March 1857 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County,<sup>353</sup> occupation 1880 School Teacher in Cherry Valley, occupation 1883 Farmer in Sophiasburgh, occupation 1887 - 1896 Teacher in Sophiasburgh, d. 08 December 1937 in RR #8, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>354</sup> buried 11 December 1937 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>354</sup> .

Family lived in Demorestville, Prince Edward County

1916: Informant at mother's death.

1921: Lived in Sophiasburgh. In-laws Nehemiah and Betsey WOOD lived with the family.

He married **Sarah Catherine Wood** #94660, 22 December 1880 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.,<sup>355</sup> b. 10 January 1858 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.,<sup>356,357</sup> (daughter of **Nehemiah Wood** #78451 [Farmer in Sophiasburgh Township] and **Betsey Allison** #78452), baptized 05 February 1861 in Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>357</sup> d. 18 August 1936 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>356</sup> buried 21 August 1936 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>356</sup>

*Children:*

427. i. **Marcus Vernon Spafford** #98163 b. 11 January 1883.

428. ii. **Olivia Blanche Spafford** #103042 b. 21 August 1887.

429. iii. **Percival Kenneth Wood Spafford** #174519 b. 11 February 1896.

262. **George Finley Spafford** #102993, b. 15 March 1858 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>353</sup> occupation 1881 Farmer in Athol Township.

1909: Informant at father's death.  
Family lived in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

He married **Emma Price** #102994, 25 December 1883.<sup>353</sup>

*Children:*

430. i. **Robert Spafford** #103043 b. December 1884.

263. **Addie (Ada) L. Spafford** #83140, b. c. 1861 in Cherry Valley, Prince Edward County,<sup>358</sup> d. 02 April 1883 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>358</sup> .

She married **Alva Franklin Ackerman** #79660, 23 May 1882 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>359</sup> b. 11 September 1852\* in Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>360,361,357</sup> (son of **Henry Ackerman** #79655 [Farmer in South Marysburgh] and **Jane Vancleaf** #79656), baptized 15 May 1853 in Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>357</sup> occupation 1881 - 1882 Farmer in South Marysburgh, d. 01 October 1922 in Belleville General Hospital, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>362</sup> buried 04 October 1922 Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>362,363</sup>

**Alva:**

Wesleyan Methodist Register shows birth year of 1852...

*Children:*

431. i. **Clarence Finley Ackerman** #83145 b. 04 March 1883.

264. **Lewis Burton Spafford** #92511, b. 26 October 1874 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>364</sup> .

He married **Anna Lona Spafford** #184366,<sup>365</sup> b. 1876,<sup>365</sup> d. 1963.<sup>365</sup>

*Children:*

432. i. **Benjamin Odell Spafford** #184367 b. 1897.

265. **Florence Ketchum** #185466, b. c. 1864 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>366</sup> .

266. **Olivia Ketchum** #185467, b.<sup>108</sup>.

267. **Royal De Alton Spafford** #102999, b. 1864 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>353</sup> occupation 1883 - 1891 Farmer in Athol Township, occupation 1900 Teamster in Syracuse, New York State.

Lived in Cherry Valley. Name appears to be "A. Dalton SPAFFORD" in 1908; but also appears as "Royal D.A. SPAFFORD"

In 1900 the family lived at 15 Fabius Street, Syracuse, New York.

He married **Minnie Gertrude Demille** #103000, 26 September 1883 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>353,367</sup> b. c. 1863 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>286</sup> (daughter of **Daniel Demille** #103074 [Farmer in Sophiasburgh Township] and **Hannah Bowen** #103075), occupation Housewife in Athol Township, d. 30 November 1918 in Lot 15, Con. 4, S. East Lake, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>368</sup> buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

*Children:*

433. i. **Ethel May Spafford** #103076 b. 07 March 1891.

434. ii. **Malcolm Pier Spafford** #103072 b. 26 June 1888.

268. **Phillip B. Spafford** #249036, b. c. August 1886 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>369</sup> d. 29 March 1887 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>369</sup> .

\*\* verify parents \*8

269. **Clark Elmer Jackson** #93979, b. 04 September 1876 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>370</sup> .

270. **Mabel Adams** #97106, b. APR? 1879 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>371</sup> .

271. **(unidentified) Adams** #98601, b. March 1881 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>372</sup> .

272. **Myrtle Evalina Adams** #148688, b. 31 May 1883 in Picton?, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>373</sup> .

273. **Norma Amelia Jackson** #124050, b. 17 May 1899 in West Lake, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>374</sup> d. 19 April 1910 in Main Street, Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>375</sup> .

274. **John Rupert Jackson** #124037, b. 07 October 1902 in West Lake, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>376,377</sup> occupation 1922 Fisherman in Bloomfield, religion 1922 Methodist, d. c 1952 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married **Mary Irene Gilmore** #124038, 09 September 1922 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>378</sup> b. 19 July 1899 in Milford, South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>379</sup> (daughter of **Thomas Eugene Gilmore** #124039 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Florence Lawson** #163085), occupation 1922 Clerk in Milford, religion 1922 Roman Catholic, d. c. 1983.<sup>122</sup>

275. **Mildred Agatha Jackson** #79560, b. 27 July 1891 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>380</sup> .

Illegitimate child. Lived with aunt Bertha and grandmother in 1901.

276. **Edward S. Reynolds** #145793, b. c. 1856 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, occupation 1891 Secretary in Detroit, Michigan, occupation 1920 Salesman, Metal Company in Detroit.

1900: Lived at 154 Vandyke Street, Detroit with father-in-law and his family.

1920: Lived at Seyburn Avenue, Detroit with family.

He married **Clara M. Raquet** #145794, 23 September 1891 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA,<sup>381</sup> b. c. 1869 in New York, USA (daughter of **Jacob Raquet** #145795 and **Catherine Breithaupt** #145796).

*Children:*

435. i. **Catherine Reynolds** #145797 b. c. 1898.

277. **Herbert Stanley Reynolds** #110083, b. c. 07 July 1857/1859 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>127,382</sup> occupation 1921 Dentist in Picton, occupation 1925 Gentleman in Picton, d. 22 May 1925 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>127,382</sup> buried 25 May 1925 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>127,382</sup> .

1921: Lived on Paul Street, Picton with wife Harriet.

He married **Harriet Martin** #145790, 25 June 1901 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>383</sup> b. c. 1860 in Canada (daughter of **James Martin** #145791 and **Anna Wilson** #145792), d. after 1925 in Picton?

**Harriet:**

1925: Informant at husband's death; lived in Picton.

278. **Minnie B. Reynolds** #110082, b. 1863,<sup>127</sup> d. 1890,<sup>127</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>127</sup> .

279. **Eugene M. Gerow** #161984, b. 31 March 1873 in Troy, Canada,<sup>384</sup> occupation 1900 Farmer in Grand Blanc, Michigan, d. 20 January 1941 in Holly, Oakland County, Michigan, USA,<sup>384</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Genesee County, Michigan, USA.<sup>384,385</sup> .

He married **Maud Huldah Carman** #161983, 21 November 1900 in Grand Blanc, Genesee County, Michigan, USA,<sup>386</sup> b. 30 July 1875 in Bay City, Michigan, USA,<sup>387</sup> (daughter of **William Carman** #115341 [Yeoman in Athol Township] and **Elizabeth Ann (Anna) Cole** #101289), d. 30 September 1947 in Holly, Oakland County, Michigan, USA,<sup>387</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Genesee County, Michigan, USA.<sup>385</sup>

280. **Ernest Harlan Gerow** #161989, b. 22 September 1875 in Canada,<sup>388</sup> occupation 1941 Employed by Buick Motor Company, d. 13 May 1941 in 322 West Union Street, Grand Blanc, Michigan, USA, buried 15 May 1941 in Evergreen Cemetery, Genesee County, Michigan, USA.

He married **Flora (unidentified)** #161990, d. after 1941 in Michigan?

281. **Elma Jackson** #185327, b. in Chicago?.<sup>3</sup> .

282. **Carl Jackson** #185328, b. in Chicago?.<sup>3</sup> .

283. **Annie Loretta Talcott** #100971, b. c. 10 June 1872 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>389</sup> religion 1896 Methodist, d. 25 December 1947 in RR #1, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>389</sup> buried 27 December 1947 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>389</sup> .

She married **Homer S. White** #100980, 23 December 1896 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>134,390</sup> b. c. 1872 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County (son of **John S. White** #172878 and **Sarah Cook** #172877), religion 1896 Methodist, occupation 1896 Farmer in Hallowell Township, d. after 1947 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.

**Homer:**

1930: Informant at father-in-law James TALCOTT's death, lived in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

1931: Informant at mother's death, lived at Picton, R #1.

1934: Informant at mother-in-law's death.

1947: Informant at wife's death, lived at RR #1, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

*Children:*

436. i. **(unnamed) White** #207198 b. 03 April 1909.

284. **E.W. (Elisha?) Talcott** #148762, b. 19 January 1884 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>391</sup> .

285. **Royal (Rial) Foster** #185331, b. in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>3</sup> .

286. **Evalina Clark** #108278, b. c. 05 April 1882 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>392,287</sup> d. 1975 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>392</sup> buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>392</sup> .

She married **Hiram McFaul Hubbs** #73977, 07 September 1904 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>393</sup> b. 08 June 1882 in Hiller Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>394</sup> (son of **Allen Dorland Hubbs** #73976 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Phoebe Ann Clapp** #72076 [Housewife]), occupation 1904 Drug Clerk, d. 17 March 1972 in Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>392,287</sup>

**Hiram:**

1913: Informant at Edward CLARK's death, lived in Toronto.

1922: Informant at mother's death in Wellington; lived in Toronto.

1929: Informant at father's death; lived at 61 Oakwood Avenue, Toronto.

*Children:*

437. i. **Allen Clark Hubbs** #120917 b. c 15 February 1907.

438. ii. **Donald Hiram Hubbs** #120919 b. 08 September 1911.

287. **Helen Amelia Clark** #108272.

She married **Frank Lillie Harris** #108273, 24 September 1907 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>395,396</sup> b. 07 September 1882 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>397</sup> (son of **Garratt Harris** #80517 [Mechanic] and **Mary E. Cronk** #80518), occupation 1907 Canner in Toronto, occupation 1908 - 1913 Woodworker in Wellington.

**Frank:**

1920: Informant at father-in-law's death; lived in Wellington.

*Children:*

439. i. **Cory Clark Harris** #207052 b. 01 October 1908.

440. ii. **Hilda May Harris** #86317 b. 03 January 1913.

288. **Hial Jackson Clark** #108274, b. 21 August 1888 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>398</sup> occupation 1916 Civil Engineer in Hamilton, Ontario, d. 1976 in Toronto,<sup>399</sup> buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario.<sup>399</sup> .

1916: Lived in Hamilton, Ontario when married.

He married **Elizabeth Florence Robinson** #108275, 21 October 1916 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>400</sup> b. 25 January 1885 in Victoria, Lindsay County, Ontario,<sup>401</sup> (daughter of **George Harper Robinson** #108276 [Shoemaker in Victoria, Lindsay Township, Victoria County] and **Sarah Jane White** #108277), d. 1958 in Toronto,<sup>399</sup> buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, York County.<sup>399</sup>

289. **Edward (Everest) Lytton Clark** #108279, b. 03 January 1893 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>402,403</sup> d. 13 October 1913 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>402</sup> .

290. **Anna Madeline Clark** #224236, b. 28 February 1900 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>404</sup> occupation 1930 Seamstress in Wellington.

She married **Norman James Foster** #83028, 08 March 1930 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>405</sup> b. 04 September 1897 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>406,407</sup> (son of **William Albert Foster** #76981 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Miriam Niles Jones** #76982), occupation 1930 Farmer in Hillier Township.

**Norman:**

1926: Lived at 3214 Palms Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

291. **Aleck? Lambie Hutchinson** #165752, b. 23 March 1890 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>408</sup> .  
292. **Ethelbert Hutchinson** #166006, b. 07 June 1890 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>409</sup> .  
293. **Rhoda E. Bryant** #96320, b. 05 May 1879 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>410</sup> .

She married **Harry Sager** #89062, 16 September 1896 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>411</sup> b. 07 September 1874 in Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>412</sup> (son of **Jacob H. Sager** #89060 [Yeoman/Farmer in Ameliasburgh] and **Mary Margaret Brickman** #89061), occupation 1896 Farmer in Ameliasburgh.

294. **Carl Hutchinson (Robert?) Bryant** #100200, b. 26 March 1884 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>413</sup> occupation 1903 Farmer in Hillier Township.

1923: Informant at mother's death; lived in Bloomfield; name also spelled "Karl".

1935: Informant at mother-in-law Catherine Louisa VANDERVOORT (LAMBERT) death. Lived in Wellington.

He married **Ethel Mae Ainsworth** #100201, 03 September 1903 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>414</sup> b. c 1884 in Allisonville (daughter of **Danforth (Danford) Ainsworth** #72039 [Farmer in Wellington] and **Louisa Catherine Lambert** #70403 [Housewife in Wellington]).

**Ethel:**

1928: Informant at sister Calista's death; lived in Wellington.

*Children:*

441. i. **Leonard Ruttan Bryant** #100199 b. 12 February 1905.  
442. ii. **Ella Kathleen Bryant** #223643 b. 28 March 1915.

295. **Donald Eckert** #164533, b. 30 December 1885 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>415</sup> .  
296. **Sidna B. McDonald** #69600, b. 05 September 1893 in Picton?,<sup>27</sup> d. 1971 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>416</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>417</sup> .

Informant at mother's death.

She married **Clifford Bennett Nourse** #69605, 17 June 1916 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,<sup>418</sup> b. c, 1890 in South Africa (son of **Gordon Nourse** #69606 and **Alice Miller** #69607), occupation 1916 Major, PPCLI (Canadian Army), d. 1928 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>419</sup>

297. **Alice Naomi McDonald** #69601, b. 02 September 1896 in Picton, Ontario, Canada,<sup>27,420,421</sup> d. 1986,<sup>420</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>420</sup> .

298. **Maud Huldah Carman** #161983, b. 30 July 1875 in Bay City, Michigan, USA,<sup>387</sup> d. 30 September 1947 in Holly, Oakland County, Michigan, USA,<sup>387</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Genesee County, Michigan, USA.<sup>385</sup> .

She married **Eugene M. Gerow** #161984, 21 November 1900 in Grand Blanc, Genesee County, Michigan, USA,<sup>386</sup> b. 31 March 1873 in Troy, Canada,<sup>384</sup> (son of **Hector W. Gerow** #161985 and **Anna Watson** #161986), occupation 1900 Farmer in Grand Blanc, Michigan, d. 20 January 1941 in Holly, Oakland County, Michigan, USA,<sup>384</sup> buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Genesee County, Michigan, USA.<sup>384,385</sup>

299. **Glenn Howard Carman** #162000, b. 06 July 1884 in Mundy Township, Michigan,<sup>422</sup> occupation Farmer in Grand Blanc, Michigan, d. 23 March 1943 in 11058 Halsey Road, Holly, Oakland County, Michigan,<sup>422</sup> buried 26 March 1943 in Lakeside Cemetery, Holly, Michigan.<sup>422</sup> .

He married **Ruth Ethel (unidentified)** #162001, d. after 1943 in Holly, Michigan?

300. **Myrtle Aldeen Mills** #136671, b. 1888 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>423</sup> occupation 1929 Lady in Sophiasburgh Township, d. 1967 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>423</sup> buried in West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County.<sup>423</sup> .

Note: Informant at husband's 1947 death. Maiden Name shown as "Myrtle A. DOXSEE"? 1929 marriage shows her as a spinster.

She married **Samuel James Crawford** #136672, 19 October 1929 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>424</sup> b. 06 June 1866 in Victoria County, Ontario,<sup>425</sup> (son of **James Crawford** #108059 [Farmer in Sophiasburgh] and **Ann (Jane?) Thorburn** #108060), occupation 1929 Farmer in Sophiasburgh, d. 18 February 1947 in Bethel, Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>425</sup> buried 20 February 1947 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>425</sup>

**Samuel:**

.

301. **Bessie K. Mills** #111374, b. 1897 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>426</sup> occupation 1918 School Teacher in Hallowell Township, religion Church of Christ Disciple, d. 1964,<sup>426</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>426</sup> .

She married **Curtis B. Doxsee** #111373, 29 December 1918 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>427</sup> b. 31 May 1893 in Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>428,429</sup> (son of **Lester John Doxsee** #84467 [Farmer in Sophiasburgh] and **Mary Frances Tillotson** #84468), occupation 1918 Farmer in Sophiasburgh, d. 1962,<sup>428</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>428</sup>

302. **Wilson H. Jackson** #185334, b.<sup>3</sup>

303. **Nettie B. Jackson** #185335, b.<sup>3</sup>

304. **Lilia Jackson** #164894, b. 23 December 1877 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>430</sup> .

305. **Mary (May) Edna Jackson** #88085, b. 01 October 1884 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>431</sup> .

306. **Margaret Jackson** #185337, b. in Toronto?<sup>3</sup> .

307. **Harry Bedford Scott** #102525, b. 07 May 1887 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>432,433</sup> occupation 1938 Plane Engineer in Toronto, d. 13 June 1938 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>434</sup> buried 15 June 1938 in Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>434,435</sup> .

He married **Mabel Pearl Hayhoe** #102527, 29 August 1908 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>432</sup> b. 25 September 1887 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>436</sup> (daughter of **Henry (Harry) Hayhoe**

#151358 [Yeoman/Farmer in Athol Township] and **Barbara Cooper** #151359 [Servant in North Marysburgh]), d. 22 August 1958 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>435</sup> buried in Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>435</sup>

**Mabel:**

Mabel was adopted by Benjamin WEEKS and Lydia BRECKENRIDGE, and was living with the family in 1891.

*Children:*

- 443. i. **Morley G. Scott** #102528 b. 03 March 1912.
- 444. ii. **Ernest Eugene Scott** #128062 b. 20 March 1913.
- 445. iii. **Raymond C. Scott** #128064 b. 09 September 1915.
- 446. iv. **Donald Harry Scott** #128066 b. 16 September 1923.

308. **Jessie Pearl Scott** #102526, b. 07 February 1895 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>437,438</sup> d. 15 December 1987.<sup>187</sup> .

1921: Lived in Kingston when married.

1939: Informant at mother's death; lived at 301 Barrie Street, Kingston.

She married **John Francis Willard** #128061, 05 April 1921 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>439</sup> b. 25 May 1896 in Amherst Island,<sup>187</sup> (son of **Alfred Willard** #128099 and **Charlotte Adair** #128100), d. 17 March 1977.<sup>187</sup>

*Children:*

- 447. i. **Clarence Roger Willard** #130896 b. 21 September 1921.
- 448. ii. **Douglas Willard** #130908 b. 12 January 1923.
- 449. iii. **Melville Charles Willard** #130909 b. 19 December 1923.

309. **Harold Wilmot Minaker** #76439, b. 11 January 1898 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>440</sup> occupation 1923 Farmer in North Marysburgh.

He married **Elva Grace Mills** #217716, 17 October 1923 in Northport, Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>441</sup> b. c. 1902 in Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario (daughter of **Thomas Walton Mills** #142445 [Farmer in Northport] and **Dorothy Jane (Jennie) Potts** #142446), occupation 1923 Lady in Sophiasburgh Township.

310. **Lena Mae Jackson** #163100, b. 05 August 1897 in Ontario,<sup>442</sup> never married, occupation Home Duties, d. 07 October 1936 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>442</sup> buried 09 October 1936 in Hicksite Friends' Cemetery, Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>442</sup> .

311. **Bruce Virgil Jackson** #129650, b. 31 July 1899 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>443</sup> occupation 1926 Farmer in Athol Township.

He married **Gladys Cole** #129649, 05 October 1926 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>444</sup> b. 09 October 1904 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>445</sup> (daughter of **John Cole** #102529 [Yeoman in Athol Township] and **Alvina Irena Tuttle** #102530).

312. **Roy Clifford Peeling** #175871, b. 02 July 1899 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>446</sup> .
313. **James Edgar Peeling** #208637, b. 26 August 1904 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>447</sup> .
314. **Lewis Earl Peeling** #206241, b. 15 October 1905 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>448</sup> .
315. **Alice Maisie Peeling** #191656, b. 24 October 1910 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>449</sup> .
316. **(unnamed) Ryckman** #107340, b. 25 February 1913 in Block F., North of East Lake, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>450</sup> d. 25 February 1913 in Block F., Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>451</sup> .

(Stillborn)

317. **George Reginald Payne** #109484, b. 15 October 1906 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>210,452</sup> d. 1907 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>210</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>210</sup> .
318. **Carl Eugene Payne** #196956, b. 17 December 1911 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>453</sup> occupation 1936 Farmer in Hallowell Township.

He married **Thelma Joan Boweller** #225930, 21 November 1936 in St. Andrew's, Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>454</sup> b. c. 1914 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland (daughter of **John Boweller** #225931 and **Margaret McAllister** #225932), occupation 1936 Student in Wellington.

319. **Freda Dorothy Payne** #109485, b. 23 April 1916 in Lot 8, Con. 3 MT, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>210,455</sup> d. 16 August 1918 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>210,456</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>210</sup> .
320. **Daniel Hutchison** #86064, b. c 1867 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>457</sup> .

1914: informant at mother's death. Lived in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married **Annie (unidentified)** #86065, b. c 1868 in Prince Edward County? Ontario.<sup>457</sup>

321. **Alfred Smith** #81419, b. 10 August 1887 in England.<sup>233</sup> .

1879: Immigrated from England  
Alfred was an adopted son.

322. **Gena (Jennie) M. McFaul** #75657, b. 27 August 1900 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>217,458</sup> d. 1923 in Detroit?, buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>236</sup> .

She married **Earl Morden Davis** #76992, 07 September 1918 in Detroit, Michigan, USA,<sup>459</sup> b. 27 April 1898 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>460</sup> (son of **William H. Davis** #103464 [Printer in Napanee] and **Hannah Elizabeth Vanalstine** #103463), d. 1923 in Detroit?, occupation 1918 Salesman, occupation 1920 Time Clerk, Auto Factory, buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>461</sup>

**Earl:**

1920: Lodged on Warren Avenue, Detroit with wife, father William, and daughter Helen.

*Children:*

450. i. **Helen Davis** #77289 b. c 1920.

323. **Ethel (Edith) Louise May McFaul** #77002, b. 23 February 1911 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>462</sup> d. 21 May 2013 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>463</sup> buried in Bowerman McFaul Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

Children from findagrave.com, 2016.

She married **Everett Ray Ferguson** #76823, 02 November 1929 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>464</sup> b. 05 March 1903 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>465,466</sup> (son of **Charles William Ferguson** #76820 and **Martha Maria (Mattie) Parliament** #76736 [Housewife]), occupation 1929 Farmer in Ameliasburgh Township.

*Children:*

- 451. i. **Bruce Ferguson** #77004.
- 452. ii. **Vivian Ferguson** #77005.
- 453. iii. **Mendes? Ferguson** #77006.
- 454. iv. **Kathryn Ferguson** #77007.
- 455. v. **Way Ferguson** #77008.
- 456. vi. **Laird Ferguson** #77009.

324. **William McFaul** #75652, b.<sup>217</sup> d. died in childhood.<sup>217</sup> .

325. **Rosa Bell McFaul** #75653, b. 03 April 1892 in Hillier, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>217,467</sup> d. 03 December 1903 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>217,468</sup> .

326. **Benson McFaul** #77019, b. 15 November 1885 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>469</sup> .

327. **Niles H. McFaul** #75655, b.<sup>217</sup>.

\*\* confirm relationship to family \*\*

328. **Allen Earl McFaul** #76976, b. 09 September 1893 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>470</sup> occupation 1921 Accountant, d. 1958 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>471</sup> buried in Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>471</sup> .

1921: Lived at 209 Pearson Avenue, Toronto when married.

He married **Josie Myrtle Moore** #76977, 07 June 1921 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>472</sup> b. 1890 in Howick Township, Huron County, Ontario,<sup>473</sup> (daughter of **John Moore** #76978 and **Mary Ann Warren** #76979), d. 1974 in Toronto?,<sup>471</sup> buried in Prospect Cemetery, Toronto.<sup>471</sup>

329. **Cecil Adams McFaul** #76998, b. 25 March 1907 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>474</sup> .

1947: Informant at mothers death; lived in Belleville, RR #1.

He married **Phyllis Janet Wallbridge** #76999, 15 September 1928 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>475</sup> b. 07 August 1908 in Mountain View, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>476,477</sup> (daughter of **Ernest Elias Wallbridge** #77000 [Farmer in Ameliasburgh] and **Ethel Irene Potter** #77001).

330. **Garfield Alvin Terry** #77057, b. March 1906 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>478</sup> occupation 1924 Farmer in Wellington.

(Garfield was an adopted child)

1932: Informant at father's death; lived at 513 Medbury Avenue, Detroit.

He married **Hazel Rita Cassidy** #217923, 15 September 1924 in Consecon, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>479</sup> b. c. 1905 in Madoc, Hastings County, Ontario (daughter of **Charles E. Cassidy** #217924 and **Hester Ostrom** #217925).

331. **John H. McFaul** #76964, b. c 1909 in Alberta.<sup>259</sup> .

332. **Muriel L. McFaul** #76965, b. c 1910 in Alberta.<sup>259</sup> .

333. **Robert A. McFaul** #76966, b. 1912 in Alberta.<sup>259</sup> .

334. **Calvin (Farley?) Vanalstine** #131461, b. c. 1858 in Ontario,<sup>262</sup> occupation 1881 Seaman in South Marysburgh.

\*\* confirm relationship... Calvin was enumerated with this family in 1871, but birth predates marriage... \*\*\*

335. **Constantine Vanalstine** #80157, b. 12 September 1866 in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>58,480</sup> occupation 1889 - 1892 Farmer in South Marysburgh, occupation 1906 - 1921 Farmer in Trenton, occupation 1947 Retired Contractor in Trenton, d. 10 November 1947 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>264,481</sup> buried 10 November 1947 in Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>264</sup> .

1921: Family lived on Front Street, Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario Daughter Lelia and husband George JORDAN lived with the family.

He married **Isabella Scott** #80158, 25 December 1889 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>482</sup> b. c. 1867 in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>30</sup> (daughter of **Robert Scott** #84820 [Carpenter in South Marysburgh] and **Deborah (unidentified)** #84821), d. 1924 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>264</sup> buried in Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>264</sup>

*Children:*

457. i. **Lelia Vera Vanalstine** #173777 b. 28 December 1893.

458. ii. **John Donald Vanalstine** #218529 b. 17 June 1906.

336. **Minnie Alberta Vanalstine** #80159, b. 24 September 1872 in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>58,483,484</sup> d. after 1934 in Trenton? .

1934: Informant at husband's death, lived on Front Street, Trenton, Hastings County.

She married **William Thomas McKee** #218517, 25 August 1907 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>485</sup> b. c. 09 April 1872 in Wentworth County, Ontario,<sup>486</sup> (son of **Philip McKee** #218518 and **Catherine Yager** #218519), occupation 1934 Labourer in Trenton, occupation 1910 Mechanic in Trenton, d. 05 November 1934 in Front Street,

Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>486</sup> buried 07 November 1934 in Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>486</sup>

*Children:*

- 459. i. **Vera May McKee** #218522 b. 30 August 1908.
- 460. ii. **Philip John McKee** #218520 b. 23 April 1910.
- 461. iii. **Mary Catherine McKee** #218521 b. 18 March 1914.

337. **Nellie Maud Vanalstine** #80163, b. c. 06 February 1872 in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>487</sup> occupation 1911 Housewife in Wellington, d. 25 February 1911 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>487</sup> .

1881: Lived with JACKSON family/siblings in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

She married **William Raphael Stortts** #87137, 05 June 1897 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>488</sup> b. 10 August 1869 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>489</sup> (son of **Raphael Stortts** #87135 [Miller in Demorestville] and **Mary Jane Ferguson** #87136), occupation 1897 Miller in Demorestville.

- 338. **Frank Lee Vanalstine** #80164, b. 14 March 1877 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>58,490</sup> .
- 339. **Annie Vanalstine** #80165, b. 19 August 1881 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>58,491</sup> .
- 340. **Joseph M. Van Alstine** #80170, b.<sup>58</sup>.
- 341. **Cecelia Van Alstine** #80171, b.<sup>58</sup>.
- 342. **Elizabeth Van Alstine** #80172, b.<sup>58</sup>.
- 343. **George A. Van Alstine** #80173, b.<sup>58</sup>.
- 344. **James R. Van Alstine** #80174, b.<sup>58</sup>.
- 345. **Catherine L. Van Alstine** #80175, b.<sup>58</sup>.
- 346. **Emmeline Vanalstine** #80178, b.<sup>58</sup>.
- 347. **Elizabeth B. Vanalstine** #80179, b.<sup>58</sup>.
- 348. **Lena Lohrman** #80183, b. 09 February 1894 in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>492</sup> .
- 349. **John Guy Johnson** #84986, b. 16 June 1873 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>493,494</sup> occupation 1900 Farmer, d. 25 March 1936 in King Street, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>495</sup> buried 27 March 1936 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>495</sup> .

Known as "Guy"

(no children)

1921: Lived in Picton with wife, father Bela and his second wife Harriet.

He married **Annie Maud Howell** #84987, 14 November 1900 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>496</sup> b. c. 1874 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario (daughter of **David Manly Howell** #87986 [Farmer in Ameliasburgh] and **Sarah Melissa Way** #87987), d. after 1936 in Picton.

**Annie:**

1936: Informant at husband's death, lived in Picton.

350. **Sarah Florence Stanton** #67204, b. 12 November 1874 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,<sup>497</sup> d. 20 December 1914 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County,<sup>498,499</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>500</sup> .

He married **Robert Bruce McDonald** #67196, 02 September 1896 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada, b. 27 January 1869 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,<sup>501,497</sup> (son of **Robert Bruce McDonald** #67192 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Sarah Harris** #67203), occupation Farmer, religion 1916 Church of Christ's Disciple, d. 1953 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>500</sup>

**Robert:**

1911: Lived in Athol Township; note that name is shown as "Bruce": No children.

1896: Note that Bruce's marriage certificate gives his mother's name as "Martha".

1923: Informant at father's death, known as "Bruce"; residence in Woodrous.

1943: Informant at brother Amos' death.

351. **Henry Clayton (Harry) Stanton** #126560, b. 09 August 1877 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>502</sup> occupation 1907 Farmer in Athol Township.

He married **Gertrude Williams** #98561, 07 October 1907 in Deseronto, Tyendinaga Township, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>503</sup> b. 25 October 1881 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>504</sup> (daughter of **Ezra Adams Williams** #98559 [Farmer in North Marysburgh] and **Mary Jane Harrison** #98560 [Farmer in North Marysburgh]).

352. **Frank Johnston Stanton** #144262, b. 18 October 1893 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>272,505</sup> occupation 1914 Bookkeeper in Picton.

He married **Kathleen Heffernan** #209996, 14 October 1914 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>506</sup> b. c. 1895 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario (daughter of **Richard? Heffernan** #209998 and **Leonora? Smith** #209997).

353. **Eliza (Ethel) Maud Clinton** #148494, b. 13 January 1878 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>507</sup>

Second wife of Edward PURTELL...

She married **Edward Blake Purtell** #148493, 07 January 1903 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>508</sup> b. 1873 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>509</sup> (son of **James Purtell** #136651 and **Elizabeth R. Gilbert** #136650 [Housewife]), occupation 1883 Farmer in Hallowell Township, d. 1954 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>509</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>509</sup>

**Edward:**

Surname also appears as "PURTELE".

\*\* Verify first wife.... Edward is shown as a bachelor on his 1903 marriage record \*\*.

*Children:*

462. i. **Charles Edward Gladstone Purtell** #173876 b. 19 October 1893.

463. ii. **Margerie Purtell** #173831 b. 03 November 1903.

354. **Ralph David Clinton** #120332, b. 25 May 1881 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>510</sup> occupation 1916 Mechanic in Bloomfield, occupation 1921 Machinist in Hamilton, Wentworth County, occupation 1940 Foreman, Packing Department, Pin Manufacturer.

1921: Lived with second wife and daughter Ruth at 12 Cedar Street, Hamilton, Ontario.

1940: Lived at 3 Buckingham Street, Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut.

He married (1) **Adele (Addie) Florence Kelly** #84378, 06 November 1907 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>511</sup> b. 23 February 1876 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>512</sup> (daughter of **Robert Kelly** #83212 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Jemima Ostrander** #83211), d. 27 December 1907 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>513</sup>

**Adele:**

(no children from this marriage).

He married (2) **Alma Lillian Saylor** #74906, 1916 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>514</sup> b. 03 October 1882 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>515,516</sup> (daughter of **Charles Henry Saylor** #74856 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Sarah Jane (Martha?) Kelly** #74903), occupation 1916 Organist in Bloomfield.

*Children:*

464. i. **Ruth Miriam Clinton** #121017 b. 21 August 1918.

355. **Charles Meacham Clinton** #99323, b. 22 June 1882 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>517</sup> .

356. **Myrtle Jenny Clinton** #164972, b. 09 May 1887 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>518</sup> occupation 1924 Teacher in Bloomfield.

She married **Harold Alexander Fairbairn** #217840, 26 January 1924 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>519</sup> b. c. 1893 in Cairnduff, Saskatchewan (son of **Robert Fairbairn** #217841 and **Christina Miller** #217842), occupation 1924 Farmer in Claresholm, Alberta.

357. **Anna Perle Clinton** #192387, b. c. 1886 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

She married **James Arthur Kinney** #192388, 19 July 1911 in Lot 4, Con. 1, MT, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>520</sup> b. c. 1877 in Kenora, Ontario (son of **James Kinney** #192501 and **Mahala? Johnson** #192502), occupation 1911 Barrister in Kenora.

358. **Nell Margaret Clinton** #218623, b. c. 1891 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, occupation 1928 Teacher in Bloomfield.

She married **Stace Harvey Gaudier** #218624, b. c. 1886 in Toronto, York County, Ontario (son of **Jabez Gaudier** #218625 and **Mary Bates** #218626), occupation 1928 Principal of College, lived in Bloomfield.

359. **Gerald Ewart Talcott** #86357, b. 24 August 1886 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>521</sup> .

1930: Informant at father's death; lived in Bowmanville.

360. **Lillian (Lilly) Margaret Talcott** #100972, b. c. 1895 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>134</sup> .

She married **Roy Redner Valleau** #175126, 03 October 1917 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>522</sup> b. 17 December 1893 in Rossmore, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>523</sup> (son of **Darwin Wesley Valleau** #112920 [Yeoman in Hillier Township] and **Maud E. Redner** #112921), occupation 1917 Farmer in Rossmore.

361. **Everett Talcott** #100973, b. 07 February 1892 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>524</sup> d. died in childhood.<sup>134</sup> .
362. **Ewart Talcott** #100974, b.<sup>134</sup> d. died in childhood.<sup>134</sup> .
363. **Walter A. Johnson** #120378, b. 15 October 1889 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>287,525</sup> occupation 1919 Bank Manager in Arthur Village, occupation 1947 Bank Manager, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Trenton, d. 01 July 1947 in Rice Lake, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>526</sup> buried 04 July 1947 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>526</sup> .

1947: Usual residence at death: 23 Spring Street, Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Florence Irena May Campbell** #120379, 01 January 1919 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>527</sup> b. c. 1888 in Meadowvale, Ontario,<sup>528</sup> (daughter of **William Joseph Campbell** #165974 and **Margaret Jane Eccles** #165975), d. c 1974.<sup>287</sup>

*Children:*

465. i. **Doris Johnson** #121146 b. c. 1920.
466. ii. **Ross Johnson** #121148 b. c. 1922.
467. iii. **Harold Douglas Johnson** #121150 b. c. 1926.
468. iv. **Ruth Johnson** #121152 b. c. 1929.
364. **Fred N. Johnson** #120380, b. 05 September 1894 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>529</sup> d. c 1973.<sup>287</sup> .

He married **Meta Mason** #120381, c 1928,<sup>287</sup> b. c 1899,<sup>287</sup> d. c 1976.<sup>287</sup>

*Children:*

469. i. **William Johnson** #121154 b. c 1929.
365. **Ida Marguerite Johnson** #120366, b. 30 March 1893 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>530</sup> .

1893: Birth record shows mother's name as "Emily"...

She married **E.E. Kinnach** #120367.<sup>287</sup>

**E.E.:**  
Lived in California.

*Children:*

470. i. **Myron Kimnach** #121106.

366. **Dayton Murphy** #72326, b. 18 November 1879 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County,<sup>531</sup> occupation 1909 - 1921 Fisherman in Hallowell.

He married **Lilla McNeil** #72327, 28 October 1905 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>532</sup> b. December 1885 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>293</sup> (daughter of **Daniel McNeill** #168416 [Carpenter] and **Susan Elizabeth Benway** #168413 [Tailoress]).

*Children:*

471. i. **Nora Margaret Murphy** #72328 b. 04 March 1909.

472. ii. **Kathlyn Murphy** #77300 b. c. 1915.

367. **Malcolm McDonald** #158017, b. 26 January 1886 in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>533,534</sup> occupation 1920 Army Soldier.

368. **Grenville Beverly McDonald** #158016, b. 01 March 1907 in Delaware, USA,<sup>535,536</sup> occupation 1940 - 1945 Sergeant in US Army, World War Two, d. July 1977 in Felton, Kent County, Delaware, USA.<sup>536</sup> .

1940: Lived in government barracks at Arapahoe, Colorado. Unmarried.

369. **Lloyd Stanley Gerow** #71404, b. 13 July 1892 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,<sup>77,537</sup> occupation 1915 Farmer in Bloomfield, occupation 1916 - 1921 Mechanic in Picton.

1921: Lived in Picton with family.

1955: Lived at 271 Charles Street, Belleville. Unmarried daughter June lived with the family.

He married **Rhea Mae Hurst** #71406, 07 April 1915 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>538</sup> b. 1895,<sup>539,540</sup> (daughter of **Thomas M. Hurst** #71407 [Merchant in North Marysburgh] and **Rebecca Carter** #71408), d. 1963 in Prince Edward County?,<sup>540</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>540</sup>

**Rhea:**

1911: Lived with widowed father and family of sister Beatrice in Picton.

*Children:*

473. i. **June Gerow** #71409 b. c. 1916.

474. ii. **John Gerow** #109877 b. 25 February 1916.

475. iii. **Thora Gerow** #71410 b. c 1919.

370. **Carlyle Gerow** #71405, b. 14 July 1896 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County,<sup>77,541</sup> occupation 1916 School Teacher.

1916: Address at CEF Attestation: 2141 Lorne Street, Regina, SK.

*Generation Seven*

371. **Nettie Jane Cole** #204041, b. c. 1869 in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>542</sup> .  
372. **Harmon (Hubert?) Stinson Cole** #88460, b. 19 March 1871 in Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>543</sup> .  
373. **Alice Elizabeth Cole** #144065, b. c. 1873 in Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario.<sup>308</sup> .

1947: Informant at mother's death; married, lived in Kincardine.

She married **Whitfield Hicks** #144067, 05 April 1899 in Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario,<sup>544</sup> b. c. 1876 in Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario (son of **Alexander Hicks** #144068 and **Charlotte Hickson** #144069), occupation 1899 Farmer in Kincardine.

374. **William Henry Cole** #144066, b. 09 September 1882 in Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario.<sup>308,545</sup> .  
375. **James Cole** #145105.

1925: Informant at father's death; lived at Milford, RR#1.

376. **Mary Ellen Tuttle** #98777, b. 31 January 1882 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>546</sup> .  
377. **Clarence William Tuttle** #149028, b. 08 January 1886 in Salmon Point, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>547</sup> d. 1904 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>313</sup> buried in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>313</sup> .  
378. **Elma Tuttle** #101767, b. 15 June 1889 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>548</sup> occupation Housewife in Athol Township, d. 02 June 1928 in Block B. Salmon Point, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>549</sup> buried 04 June 1928 in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>549</sup> .

\*\* confirm these marriages \*\*.

She married (1) **William James Baverstock** #101766, 19 August 1911 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>550</sup> b. c. 1862 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario (son of **Robert Baverstock** #96824 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Martha Walker** #101769), occupation 1911 Farmer in Salmon Point, d. 12 April 1915 in Lot 2, Con. 1, S. of East Lake, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>551</sup>

*Children:*

476. i. **Pearl Baverstock** #107358 b. c September 1913.

She married (2) **Edwin H. Russell** #157215, c. 02 February 1922 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>552</sup> b. c. 1885 in South Africa,<sup>553</sup> (son of **William H. Russell** #217577 and **Annie McDonald** #217578), occupation 1922 Sailor in Bloomfield.

**Edwin:**

1928: Informant at wife Elma's death, lived in Cherry Valley.

*Children:*

477. ii. **Cleveland Alton Russell** #130522 b. 13 November 1922.

She married (3) **George Lawrence Cummings** #86460, 25 January 1916 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>554</sup> b. 26 November 1883 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>555</sup> (son of **Robert C. Cummings** #146008 [Mechanic in Belleville] and **Mary Ann Dawson** #165597), occupation 1910 Fireman, occupation 1910 - 1921 Farmer in Athol Township, d. 04 June 1921 in Lot 27, Con. 1, South side East Lake, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>556</sup> buried 06 June 1921 in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>557</sup>

**George:**

1910: Residence in Yellow Grass, Saskatchewan when married.

379. **Laura Gordon Tuttle** #86459, b. 03 September 1890 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>558</sup> d. 08 October 1910 in Lot 27, Con 1, S of East Lake, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>558</sup> buried in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>313</sup> .

She married **George Lawrence Cummings** #86460, 30 August 1910 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>559</sup> b. 26 November 1883 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>555</sup> (son of **Robert C. Cummings** #146008 [Mechanic in Belleville] and **Mary Ann Dawson** #165597), occupation 1910 Fireman, occupation 1910 - 1921 Farmer in Athol Township, d. 04 June 1921 in Lot 27, Con. 1, South side East Lake, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>556</sup> buried 06 June 1921 in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>557</sup>

**George:**

1910: Residence in Yellow Grass, Saskatchewan when married.

*Children:*

478. i. **Gordon Lawrence Cummings** #108343 b. 25 September 1910.

479. ii. **(unnamed) Cummings** #141814 b. 22 April 1919.

380. **Luella Hazel Tuttle** #109027, b. 28 September 1902 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>560</sup> .

381. **Carrie Hilda Lowrey** #99233, b. 21 October 1882 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>561</sup> .

382. **John Walter Tuttle** #99231, b. 12 September 1882\* in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>562</sup> occupation 1927 Labourer in Picton, d. 06 February 1927 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>563</sup> buried 08 February 1927 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>563</sup> .

1927: Death record shows birthdate as 14 SEP 1884; father's name as John.

1928: Informant at mother's death. lived at RR #2, Cherry Valley.

He married **Annie Keeler** #135889, d. after 1927.

*Children:*

480. i. **Rennie Tuttle** #145149 b. c. 09 July 1908.

383. **Edith Blanche Tuttle** #115641, b. 10 December 1883 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>564</sup> .

384. **Paren Tuttle** #136598, b. 06 June 1887 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>272,565</sup> occupation 1908 Farmer in Salmon Point, occupation 1910 Labourer in Hallowell Township, occupation 1913 Labourer in Athol Township, occupation 1921 Fisherman in Athol Township.

1921: Family lived in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married **Electa Jane (Jennie) May Insley** #136599, 20 October 1908 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>566</sup> b. 22 April 1890 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>567,568</sup> (daughter of **Daniel Clark Insley** #82683 [Carpenter] and **Catherine Annie/Anna DeLong** #82684).

*Children:*

- 481. i. **Hilda Kathleen Tuttle** #191597 b. 08 December 1909.
- 482. ii. **Rowena May Tuttle** #191598 b. 10 June 1911.
- 483. iii. **Marjorie Tuttle** #108683 b. 25 September 1913.
- 484. iv. **Herbert William Tuttle** #191599 b. 07 September 1915.
- 485. v. **Burton Tuttle** #191600 b. c. 1917.
- 486. vi. **Helen Tuttle** #136600 b. 10 July 1920.

385. **Mabel Tuttle** #144344, b. c. 22 June 1890 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>272</sup> .

She married **Orice/Orest Delbert Steenburgh** #147027, 01 January 1908 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>569</sup> b. 08 July 1880 in Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>570</sup> (son of **Albert Stoneburgh** #223801 and **Elizabeth M. Mitchell** #88152), occupation 1908 Farmer in Oshawa.

*Children:*

- 487. i. **James Elwood Steenburgh** #147028 b. 09 April 1910.
- 488. ii. **Harry Delbert Steenburgh** #248268 b. 06 April 1919.

386. **Beatrice Lillie Tuttle** #150944, b. 26 September 1891 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>571</sup> d. after 1937 in Cherry Valley.

1906: Age 15 when married to Thomas YOUNG (who was 46 years old).

She married **Thomas Orban Young** #150942, 17 March 1906 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>572</sup> b. 25 March 1858 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>573</sup> (son of **John Young** #228207 [Blacksmith in Athol Township] and **Huldah Hare** #139754), occupation 1906 Yeoman in Athol Township, occupation 1881 Blacksmith in Athol Township, d. 18 November 1937 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>573</sup> buried 20 November 1937 in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>573</sup>

**Thomas:**

1904: Informant at mother's death.

1935: Informant at brother Maitland's death, lived in Cherry Valley, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

*Children:*

489. i. **Luta Leona Young** #134753 b. 26 September 1911.

490. ii. **Ethel Marguerite Young** #110351 b. 1918.

387. **Carrie Elida Insley** #151319, b. 22 September 1884 in Salmon Point, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>574,575</sup> .

She married **William Alfred Johnson** #88684, 21 October 1903 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>576</sup> b. 15 September 1872 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>577</sup> (son of **William Andrew Johnson** #87471 [Farmer] and **Mary Ann Mitchell** #87472), occupation 1894 Farmer in Hallowell Township, occupation 1903 Labourer in Hillier Township.

*Children:*

491. i. **Malcolm Livingston Johnson** #205686 b. 10 June 1905.

388. **Philip D. Insley** #141806, b. c. 1883 in Salmon Point, Prince Edward County, Ontario, occupation 1916 Farmer in Salmon Point.

He married **Lillian (Lilly) Chapman** #141807, 11 January 1916 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>578</sup> b. c. 1902 in Prince Edward County, Ontario (daughter of **Sherman Manly Chapman** #89129 [Carter in Picton] and **Letitia Newman** #176412).

**Lillian:**

Lillian was 14 when married in 1916.

*Children:*

492. i. **Helen May Insley** #141808 b. c. December 1918.

493. ii. **Clarence Eugene Insley** #268278 b. 22 December 1916.

389. **Eugene Tuttle** #173981, b. 06 August 1893 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>579</sup> .

390. **Hattie Verna Tuttle** #141819, b. c. 1896 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

She married **Frederick Partington** #141818, 03 November 1915 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>580</sup> b. c. 1892 in England.

**Frederick:**

(Parents unknown on 1915 marriage record).

*Children:*

494. i. **Arnold Eugene Partington** #141820 b. 1919.

391. **Ralph Tuttle** #176512, b. 16 February 1900 in Salmon Point, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>581</sup> d. 18 February 1900 in Salmon Point, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>582</sup> .

392. **Mildred Amelia Tuttle** #206219, b. 07 June 1906 in Salmon Point, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>583</sup> d. 1982 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>584</sup> buried in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery.<sup>584</sup> .

She married (1) **Leo Angers Dainard** #209229, 24 September 1924 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>585</sup> b. 28 September 1902 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>586</sup> (son of **Gustavus Adolphus Dainard** #102747 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Jessie May Branscombe** #78037), occupation 1924 Farmer in Cherry Valley, d. 13 July 1934 in Cherry Valley, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>586</sup> buried 16 July 1934 in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>586</sup>

She married (2) **Melvin Maurice McConnell** #78774, 06 November 1935 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>587</sup> b. 01 September 1905 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>588,584,589</sup> (son of **Elmer B. McConnell** #78771 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Annie Laura Smith** #78772), occupation 1935 Farmer in Athol Township, d. 1981 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>584</sup> buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>584</sup>

393. **David Henry Jones** #87144, b. 14 September 1869 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>590,286</sup> .

394. **Edith May Tuttle** #173949, b. c. 08 August 1878 in Ontario,<sup>591</sup> d. 23 June 1946 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, buried 26 June 1946 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>327</sup> .

She married **George Percival Sills** #173950, b. 20 February 1872 - 1875 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>592</sup> (son of **Morris (Maurice) Sills** #173951 [Farmer in Fredericksburgh] and **Eleanor Hughes Carnahan** #173952), occupation 1901 Farmer's Son in South Fredericksburgh, d. 10 February 1965 in Gananoque, Leeds and Grenville, Ontario,<sup>593</sup> buried in McDowall Memorial Cemetery, Sandhurst, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.<sup>593</sup>

395. **May Tuttle** #227867, b. c. 1879 in Ontario.<sup>13</sup> .

396. **Halina R. Tuttle** #227868, b. c. October 1880 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>13</sup> .

397. **Emma Tuttle** #118771, b. c. 1882 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County.

398. **Alvina Irena Tuttle** #102530, b. c.. 05 February 1884 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>594,595</sup> d. 20 August 1971 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>595</sup> buried in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County.<sup>595</sup> .

She married **John Cole** #102529, 09 October 1901 in Milford, South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>594,596</sup> b. c. 1877 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>594</sup> (son of **William Nelson Cole** #101789 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Hester Ann Handley** #110909), occupation 1901 Yeoman in Athol Township.

#### **John:**

1901: Lived in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario with family.

1912: Lived in Woodrous, Athol Township, Prince Edward County.

#### *Children:*

495. i. **Ival Cole** #109023 b. 21 September 1902.

496. ii. **Ila Cole** #109024 b. 21 September 1902.

497. iii. **Gladys Cole** #129649 b. 09 October 1904.

498. iv. **Bernice Cole** #129653 b. 18 August 1907.

499. v. **Lillian Evalina Cole** #129654 b. 11 March 1910.

500. vi. **(unnamed) Cole** #102531 b. 08 March 1912.

399. **Annie M. Tuttle** #173957, b. c 13 March 1885 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>595</sup> d. 1949 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>595</sup> buried in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County.<sup>595</sup> .

She married **Henry Albert (Harry) Cowan** #173958, 25 September 1915 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>597</sup> b. 21 June 1896 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>595</sup> (son of **William James Cowan** #122565 [Shoemaker in Athol Township] and **Abigail (Abbie) Amelia Jinks** #122566), occupation 1915 Farmer in Athol Township, d. 1955 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>595</sup> buried in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County.<sup>595</sup>

**Henry:**

1910: Harry was enumerated with brother Howard at home of brother Charles in Rochester, New York.

1921: Family lived in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

*Children:*

501. i. **Ethel Margaret Abigail Cowan** #173959 b. 18 July 1916.

502. ii. **Harold Nelson Cowan** #173960 b. 17 June 1918.

503. iii. **Herbert Burton Cowan** #173961 b. 1919.

504. iv. **Charles Cowan** #222532.

505. v. **Clarence William Cowan** #129112 b. c. 1921.

400. **George Anson Tuttle** #136031, b. 03 October 1891 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>598</sup> occupation 1915 Farmer in Athol Township.

He married **Cecilia (Celia) Abbie Spafford** #136032, 25 November 1915 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>599,600</sup> b. c. 26 November 1898 in Haldimand Township, Ontario,<sup>599,272</sup> (daughter of **James A. Spafford** #102998 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Emily (Amelia) Noble** #103087).

*Children:*

506. i. **Lillian Irene Tuttle** #226144 b. c. 1917.

507. ii. **Mary Tuttle** #215937 b. 01 May 1922.

508. iii. **(unnamed) Tuttle** #153138 b. 25 June 1926.

509. iv. **Florence Tuttle** #136030 b. 18 June 1927.

510. v. **(unnamed) Tuttle** #172987 b. 27 August 1931.

401. **Ethel Maria Tuttle** #173948, b. 18 July 1893 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>601</sup> .

402. **John Edward (Jack) McQuoid** #143195, b. 07 April 1882 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>602</sup> occupation 1901 Farmer in Athol Township, occupation 1908 Blacksmith in Hallowell Township, d. 16 March 1908 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>603</sup> .

He married **Annie Lighthall** #184586, 06 November 1901 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>604</sup> b. c. 15 March 1894 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>605,606</sup> (daughter of **Alexander Wellington Lighthall** #86413 [Farmer in North Marysburgh] and **Georgiana Snider** #86414 [Housewife in Picton]), occupation 1901 Servant in Picton, d. 24 October 1908 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>607</sup>

*Children:*

511. i. **Gordon Edward McQuoid** #143194 b. 19 January 1903.

403. **Mary Esther McQuoid** #120760, b. 05 May 1884 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>608</sup> d. 30 July 1964 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>608</sup> buried 02 August 1964 in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township.<sup>608</sup>

She married **Fred Earl Warren** #120755, 05 November 1904 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>609</sup> b. 08 July 1884 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>610,611</sup> (son of **Manson Leslie Warren** #120754 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Rhoda Ann Gibson** #120759), occupation 1904 Railroading, occupation 1908 Farmer in Hallowell Township, d. 07 April 1961 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>608</sup> buried 10 April 1961 in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township.<sup>608</sup>

*Children:*

512. i. **Karl Earl Warren** #120765 b. 30 October 1905.

513. ii. **Dorothy Irene Warren** #120769 b. 18 September 1908.

514. iii. **Ralph Leslie Warren** #120761 b. 18 August 1911.

515. iv. **Donald Henry Warren** #120768 b. 25 February 1916.

404. **Rose May McQuoid** #120774, b. c. 1888 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.

She married **Charles William Martin** #134503, 09 August 1909 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>612</sup> b. 05 November 1889 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>613</sup> (son of **Frederick William Martin** #106658 [Accountant in Picton] and **Lucinda (Louise) Gibson** #106657 [Housewife]), occupation 1909 Yeoman in Athol Township, occupation 1912 Clerk in Picton, occupation 1914 General Merchant.

*Children:*

516. i. **Grace May Martin** #134527 b. 04 February 1912.

517. ii. **Charles (Charlie) William Martin** #224019 b. 08 October 1914.

405. **Florence McQuoid** #120776, b. c. 1888 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, occupation 1906 Domestic Servant in Picton.

She married **George Frank Rabbie** #125102, 14 March 1906 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>614</sup> b. 10 October 1883 in Ontario,<sup>615</sup> (son of **James Rabbie** #142932 [Farmer in Kaladar] and **Celina (Selena) Stephens** #142933), occupation 1906 Yeoman in Hallowell Township, occupation 1913 - 1915 Farmer in Northport, Sophiasburgh.

**George:**

1901: Lived with sister Lily and husband George WALKINSHAW in Seymour Township.

*Children:*

- 518. i. **Lillie May Rabbie** #206224 b. 07 October 1906.
- 519. ii. **(unnamed) Rabbie** #226977 b. 16 April 1911.
- 520. iii. **(unnamed) Rabbie** #169322 b. 27 January 1913.
- 521. iv. **Franklin (Frank) Eugene Rabbie** #223858 b. 02 May 1915.
- 522. v. **(unnamed) Rabbie** #125104 b. 22 October 1917.

406. **Lillian McQuoid** #192689, b. c. 1892 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.

She married **Edward A. Rabbie** #192688, 04 December 1912 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>616</sup> b. c. 1887 in Hastings County, Ontario (son of **James Rabbie** #142932 [Farmer in Kaladar] and **Celina (Selena) Stephens** #142933).

*Children:*

- 523. i. **Franklin Edward (Bud) Rabbie** #121775 b. 10 October 1934.
- 524. ii. **Hilda Rabbie** #192690.
- 525. iii. **Ethel A. Rabbie** #108721 b. 1919.
- 526. iv. **Reta Rabbie** #192692.

407. **Clara Bell McQuoid** #103948, b. 14 April 1897 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>617</sup> occupation 1929 Telephone Operator in Hallowell Township.

1924: Informant at father's death; lived in Picton.

1936: Informant at mother's death, lived in Picton.

She married (1) **Fred R. Smith** #103949,<sup>618</sup> d. before 1929.

*Children:*

- 527. i. **(unnamed) Smith** #109690 b. 17 January 1916.
- 528. ii. **Gordon Raymond Smith** #225602 b. 17 January 1916.
- 529. iii. **Catherine Smith** #225603 b. c. 1918.

She married (2) **Robert Sherman Thompson** #164603, 23 November 1929 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>619</sup> b. 20 November 1885 in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>620</sup> (son of **Thomas J. Thompson** #147124 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Susan Mack** #86678), occupation 1910 Blacksmith in Picton, occupation 1929 Labourer in Picton.

408. **Harry W. Morgan** #210211, b. c. 1893 in Picton? .

He married **Florence Rayment** #210212, 20 December 1916 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>621</sup> b. c. 1898 in London, England.

**Florence:**

(parents' names not shown on 1916 marriage record).

409. **Harold/Herald A. Tuttle** #165412, b. 03 August 1889 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>622</sup> .

410. **Raymond Clair Tuttle** #143488, b. 31 July 1891 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>623</sup> occupation 1912 Farmer in South Marysburgh.

He married **Susan (Susie) Martin Tuttle** #143489, 31 January 1912 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>624,625</sup> b. 26 March 1894 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>626</sup> (daughter of **George Thomas Tuttle** #143142 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Annie May Eaton** #143143).

*Children:*

530. i. **Earl Edward Tuttle** #196855 b. 07 February 1913.

531. ii. **Bessie Louella Tuttle** #143490 b. 08 July 1917.

532. iii. **Keitha Marion Tuttle** #223769 b. 10 October 1915.

411. **Winifred Tuttle** #102043, b. 12 October 1895 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>627</sup> .

She married **John A. MacDonald Ferguson** #144168, 22 October 1913 in Milford, South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>628</sup> b. 12 October 1887 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>629,630</sup> (son of **George Sylvester Ferguson** #103175 [Farmer in South Marysburgh] and **Adelia (Delia) Genett (Nettie) Mack** #103176).

*Children:*

533. i. **Robert Raynor (Raymond?) Ferguson** #107016 b. 21 October 1914.

534. ii. **Muriel McDonald Tuttle** #102044 b. 01 December 1915.

535. iii. **Hazel Irene Ferguson** #268354 b. 21 December 1916.

412. **Lydia Helen Tuttle** #267857, b. 19 October 1911 in Lot 26, Con. 1, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>631</sup> .

413. **Mary Elizabeth Tuttle** #196727, b. 18 October 1913 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>632</sup> .

414. **Susan (Susie) Martin Tuttle** #143489 (See marriage to number 410.)

415. **Ila Pauline Tuttle** #136663, b. c. 1897 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>633</sup> .

She married **Harold Arthur Clarke** #174570, 29 September 1915 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>634</sup> b. 18 November 1894 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>635</sup> (son of **Robert J. Clarke** #110354 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Eliza Norwood** #100934), occupation 1915 Farmer in Hallowell Township.

*Children:*

536. i. **Rexford Foche Clark** #136664 b. 13 January 1920.

416. **Adrian A. Tuttle** #176645, b. 04 August 1900 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>636</sup> .

417. **Ethel Norma Tuttle** #210723, b. c. 1902 in Milford, South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario, occupation 1926 Domestic Servant in Picton.

She married **Richard Dick Beasley** #210722, 04 August 1926 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>637</sup> b. c. 1901 in London, England (son of **James Beasley** #103560 and **Sarah Bunn** #103561), occupation 1920 Labourer in Picton. They were divorced on c. 28 February 1950 in Ontario.<sup>637</sup>

418. **Edith Norma Tuttle** #208182, b. 18 April 1904 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>638</sup> .

Is this the woman that married Richard BEASLEY... age discrepancy

419. **Alice Alma Tuttle** #208409, b. 16 December 1906 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>639</sup> d. 11 March 1907 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>640</sup> .

420. **Edna Gertrude Tuttle** #108466, b. 23 June 1910 in Lot 24, Con. 1, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>641,642</sup> d. 2002 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>641</sup> buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>641</sup> .

She married **Harry Leavitt** #105958, b. November 1900 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>643,641</sup> (son of **George Abner Leavitt** #105953 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Miranda Walker** #105955), d. 1986 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>641</sup> buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>641</sup>

421. **Edith May Tuttle** #196679, b. 15 December 1913 in Lot 25, Con. 1, South of East Lake, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>644</sup> .

She married **John Bernard Gannon** #224599, 07 May 1932 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>645</sup> b. c. 1911 in Hastings County, Ontario (son of **Joseph Gannon** #224600 and **Elizabeth Cassidy** #224601), occupation 1932 Labourer in Picton.

422. **Audrey Miller** #105907, b. c. 1907 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, d. 12 January 1914 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>646</sup> .

423. **Jean Aiken Miller** #175878, b. 02 March 1997 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>647</sup> occupation 1921 Lady in Picton.

1959: Informant for her Delayed Birth Registration, lived in Collins Bay, Frontenac County.

She married **Albert Alethis Brittain** #175879, 07 December 1921 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>648</sup> b. c. 1899 in Bristol, New Brunswick (son of **Charles W. Brittain** #210875 and **Eva L. Gill** #210876), occupation 1921 Bank Teller in New Brunswick.

424. **Ellen Rowland Miller** #191278, b. 02 May 1901 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>649</sup> religion 1929 Presbyterian.

1968: Lived in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

She married **Thomas Montalbert Shannon** #191279, 16 September 1929 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>650</sup> b. c. 1905 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario (son of **David James Shannon** #78196 [Bookkeeper in Picton] and **Maude Bernice Werden** #78193 [Home Duties]), occupation 1929 Decorator in Toronto, religion 1929 Church of England.

**Thomas:**

1948: Informant at mother's death, lived in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

425. **George Ernest McConnell** #155789, b. c. 28 February 1887 in Michigan, USA,<sup>346</sup> occupation 1912 - 1930 Farmer in Washington Township, Sanilac County, Michigan, d. 29 March 1932 in Washington Township, Sanilac County, Michigan,<sup>651</sup> buried 31 March 1932 in Washington Cemetery, Sanilac County, Michigan.

He married **Ethel Hayes** #155793, 12 February 1912 in Carsonville, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA,<sup>652</sup> b. c. 28 February 1887 in Michigan, USA,<sup>653</sup> (daughter of **Hugh Hayes** #155794 and **Jane Sanderson** #155795), d. 29 March 1932 in Washington, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA,<sup>653</sup> buried 31 March 1932 in Washington Cemetery, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA.<sup>653</sup>

*Children:*

537. i. **George E. McConnell** #155798 b. c. 1929.

426. **Florence L. McConnell** #155790, b. c. March 1893 in Michigan, USA.<sup>346</sup> .

1919: Lived in Sandusky, Michigan when married.

She married **George S. Butler** #155792, 24 June 1919 in Applegate, Sanilac County, Michigan, USA,<sup>654</sup> b. c. 1895 in Michigan (son of **Seymour Butler** #155796 and **Harriet Sherman** #155797), occupation 1919 Teacher in Sandusky, Michigan.

427. **Marcus Vernon Spafford** #98163, b. 11 January 1883 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>655</sup> occupation 1912 Chemist in Rochester, New York, USA,<sup>656</sup> occupation 1920 Chemist with Kodak in Rochester, occupation 1930 Carbon Paper worker, Kodak Company, d. 23 June 1848 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

1908: Immigrated to the United States.

1920: Lived on Hampton Road, Rochester with family, employed as chemist with Kodak.

1930: Lived at 42 Holcroft Road, Rochester with family.

He married **Ila Maude Foster** #101638, 18 December 1912 in Bethel, Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>657</sup> b. 07 December 1889 in Fish Lake, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>658</sup> (daughter of **William Asa Foster** #102417 [Farmer in Sophiasburgh] and **Letta (Letitia) Iantha Anderson** #101640), d. 23 December 1990 in New York State.<sup>658</sup>

*Children:*

538. i. **Norman F. Spafford** #101641 b. 08 May 1916.

539. ii. **Raymond Spafford** #101642 b. 1918.

540. iii. **Franklin (Howard) Spafford** #101643 b. 1918.

428. **Olivia Blanche Spafford** #103042, b. 21 August 1887 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>353</sup> d. 03 January 1894 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>659</sup> .
429. **Percival Kenneth Wood Spafford** #174519, b. 11 February 1896 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>660</sup> occupation 1916 Farmer in Sophiasburgh, d. 1984.<sup>365</sup> .

1937: Informant at father's death, lived in Picton.

He married **Nellie Winifred Rightmyer** #174657, 11 October 1916 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>661</sup> b. 14 January 1898 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>662</sup> (daughter of **Franklin Arthur Rightmyer** #174658 and **Mary Agnes Alena Gilbert** #174659).

430. **Robert Spafford** #103043, b. December 1884 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>353</sup> .
431. **Clarence Finley Ackerman** #83145, b. 04 March 1883 in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>361,663</sup> d. 19 November 1980.<sup>664</sup> .

1906 -1921: Lived in Alberta

About 1926, returned to Ontario and settled at 211 Drew Street, Oshawa.

1930: Enumerated with brother-in-law Claude COLE in St. Vincent, New York.

He married (1) **Mary Edna Cole** #75040, 1904 in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada,<sup>665</sup> b. 08 January 1873 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>666,667</sup> (daughter of **Simon Aylsworth Cole** #75038 [Farmer in Big Island, Sophiasburgh] and **Sarah Leticia Boulter** #74976 [Housewife]), occupation Housewife, d. 21 September 1929 in 211 Drew Street, Oshawa, Ontario,<sup>668</sup> buried 23 September 1929 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>668</sup>

*Children:*

541. i. **Clifford McLaren Ackerman** #83146 b. 31 July 1906.

He married (2) **Dorothy Jane Swartout** #144114, 05 July 1930 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>669</sup> b. c. 1897 in Black River, New York State, USA (daughter of **Charles Swartout** #144115 and **Katie Moffatt** #144116).

He married (3) **Mabel Connor** #110438, b. 17 August 1891 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>670</sup> (daughter of **Thomas Lloyd Connor** #93517 [Farmer in North Marysburgh] and **Susanna (Susie) Rose** #93516 [Housewife in Waupoos]).

432. **Benjamin Odell Spafford** #184367, b. 1897.<sup>365</sup> .
433. **Ethel May Spafford** #103076, b. 07 March 1891 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>671</sup> .

She married **George Henry Kellar** #103077, 16 May 1908 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>672</sup> b. c. 1887 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario (son of **John S. Kellar** #103078 [Farm Labourer in South Fredericksburgh] and **Eliza Peters** #103079), occupation 1908 - 1910 Farmer in Athol Township.

*Children:*

542. i. **Murney Marshall Kellar** #144788 b. 17 March 1910.

543. ii. **Roy Grant Kellar** #168896 b. 20 May 1912.

544. iii. **Malcolm Clarence Kellar** #223950 b. 26 May 1914.

434. **Malcolm Pier Spafford** #103072, b. 26 June 1888 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>673,674</sup> occupation 1914 Butcher in Picton, occupation 1918 Farmer in Athol Township, religion 1911 Methodist, d. 24 October 1918 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>673</sup> buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married **Nora Luella Rousseau** #103073, 04 October 1911 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>675</sup> b. 28 September 1889 in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>676,677</sup> (daughter of **Henry Byron Rousseau** #103081 [Farmer in South Marysburgh] and **Victoria Hineman** #86939), religion 1911 Methodist.

*Children:*

545. i. **Malcolm Calvin Spafford** #224171 b. 18 September 1914.

435. **Catherine Reynolds** #145797, b. c. 1898 in Detroit, Michigan, USA.<sup>678</sup> .

436. **(unnamed) White** #207198, b. 03 April 1909 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>679</sup> d. 03 April 1909 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>679,680</sup> .

437. **Allen Clark Hubbs** #120917, b. c 15 February 1907,<sup>287</sup> occupation 1929 Stock Broker in Toronto, York County, Ontario.

1929: Lived at 51 Oakwood Avenue, Toronto when married.

1934: Family lived at 429 Roselawn Avenue, Toronto.

He married **Olive Rita Ennis** #120918, 28 September 1929 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>681</sup> b. c 03 December 1907 in Ontario (daughter of **Thomas Ennis** #120923 and **Jessie Cameron** #120924).

**Olive:**

1929: Lived at 10 Crang Avenue, Toronto when married.

*Children:*

546. i. **Robert Hubbs** #121616 b. c. 06 September 1930.

547. ii. **Bonnie Hubbs** #121617 b. c. 13 December 1935.

548. iii. **(unnamed) Hubbs** #240675 b. 17 March 1934.

438. **Donald Hiram Hubbs** #120919, b. 08 September 1911 in 19 Geoffrey Street, Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>682</sup> occupation 1936 Salesman in Toronto.

He married **Phyllis Lorraine Cameron** #120920, 13 June 1936 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>683</sup> b. c 14 November 1911 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>287</sup> (daughter of **Donald Malcolm Cameron** #120921 and **Daisy Sly** #120922).

*Children:*

549. i. **Donald Cameron Hubbs** #121620 b. c 24 March 1938.

550. ii. **Kingsley Wayne Hubbs** #121621 b. c 16 August 1952.

439. **Cory Clark Harris** #207052, b. 01 October 1908 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>684</sup> .

440. **Hilda May Harris** #86317, b. 03 January 1913 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>685,686,687</sup> occupation 1946 Hair Dresser in Brockville., d. 23 April 1946 in 65 Jessie Street, Brockville, Leeds County\*,<sup>685,686</sup> buried 25 April 1946 in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>685,686</sup> .

1946: Died in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario... permanent residence was in Brockville.

She married **Gerald Colin Hubbs** #84461, b. 25 August 1910 in Gerow Gore, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>688,689</sup> (son of **Ernest Albert Hubbs** #84451 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Fleda Pearl Doxsee** #84452 [Housewife in Hallowell Township]), occupation 1942 Wire Braider in Brockville. Leeds County, d. 1984 in Wellington?,<sup>685</sup> buried in Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>685</sup>

**Gerald:**

1942: Family lived at 65 Jessie Street, Brockville, Leeds County.

*Children:*

551. i. **(unnamed) Hubbs** #148282 b. 11 January 1942.

441. **Leonard Ruttan Bryant** #100199, b. 12 February 1905 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>690</sup> occupation 1926 Farmer in Hallowell Township.

He married **Lily Mae MacDonald** #69641, 10 April 1926 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>691</sup> b. c 1908 in Ontario,<sup>692</sup> (daughter of **Hiram McDonald** #69630 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Edith May Williams** #69637).

*Children:*

552. i. **Madelon Ruth Bryant** #132351 b. 21 October 1927.

442. **Ella Kathleen Bryant** #223643, b. 28 March 1915 in Lot 2, 1 North West Lake, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>693</sup> .

443. **Morley G. Scott** #102528, b. 03 March 1912 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, d. 03 March 1912 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County.<sup>694</sup> .

444. **Ernest Eugene Scott** #128062, b. 20 March 1913 in Lot 1, Con. 1, S of East Lake, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>695</sup> occupation 1936 Engineer in Toronto, d. October 1977.<sup>187</sup> .

1936: Lived at 571 Annette Street, Toronto when married.

He married (1) **Clara Mae Delo** #128063, 29 January 1936 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>187,696</sup> b. c 1916 in Toronto, York County, Ontario (daughter of **Henry Edward Delo** #128069 and **Jenny Vick** #128070), occupation 1936 Hairdresser in Toronto.

**Clara:**

1936: Lived at 179 Dovercourt Road, Toronto when married.

*Children:*

553. i. **Shirley Eleanor Scott** #128068 b. 21 April 1936.

He married (2) **Muriel (unidentified)** #128071.<sup>187</sup>

445. **Raymond C. Scott** #128064, b. 09 September 1915 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>697</sup> d. 03 February 1965.<sup>187</sup> .

1992: Family lived in Toronto.

He married **Blanche Sarah Rose** #128065, 11 October 1941,<sup>187</sup> b. 01 July 1916.<sup>187</sup>

*Children:*

554. i. **Brian Raymond Scott** #128072 b. 09 September 1946.

555. ii. **(unnamed) Scott** #128074 b. 08 October 1953.

556. iii. **(unnamed) Scott** #128075 b. 08 October 1953.

557. iv. **Sharon Blanche Scott** #128076 b. 24 May 1955.

446. **Donald Harry Scott** #128066, b. 16 September 1923.<sup>187</sup> .

He married **Margaret Anne Lawrence** #128067, 29 March 1945,<sup>187</sup> b. 11 March 1925,<sup>187</sup> (daughter of **Edward Lloyd Steven Lawrence** #128080 and **Dorothy Margaret Stevenson** #128081).

*Children:*

558. i. **Lynda Anne Scott** #128082 b. 10 October 1945.

559. ii. **John David Scott** #128087 b. 05 January 1948.

560. iii. **Kathryn Elizabeth Scott** #128092 b. 05 October 1953.

447. **Clarence Roger Willard** #130896, b. 21 September 1921.<sup>187</sup> .

He married **Betty Adelaide Bushey** #130897, 07 April 1942 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>187</sup> b. 16 December 1922.<sup>187</sup>

*Children:*

561. i. **Patricia Gail Willard** #130898 b. 07 July 1943.

562. ii. **Cheryl Ann Willard** #130902 b. 06 April 1947.

563. iii. **Bonnie Lyn Willard** #130906 b. 20 April 1952.

448. **Douglas Willard** #130908, b. 12 January 1923,<sup>187</sup> d. 17 February 1924.<sup>187</sup> .  
449. **Melville Charles Willard** #130909, b. 19 December 1923.<sup>187</sup> .

He married **Thora Jane Vivian** #130910, in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario?,<sup>187</sup> b. 13 September 1925.<sup>187</sup>

*Children:*

564. i. **Wendy Ann Willard** #130911 b. 07 August 1947.  
565. ii. **Pamela Jane (Pam) Willard** #130915 b. 10 September 1954.

450. **Helen Davis** #77289, b. c 1920 in Detroit, Michigan, USA.<sup>698</sup> .  
451. **Bruce Ferguson** #77004, b.<sup>463</sup>.

He married **Barbara Steenburg** #197239,<sup>463</sup> b. c. 1933,<sup>699</sup> (daughter of **Anson Earl Steenburg** #128306 [Farmer in Murray Township] and **Annie Winifred Clegg** #128302), d. 12 July 2019 in Hallowell House Nursing Home, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>699</sup>

*Children:*

566. i. **Vicki Ferguson** #197235.  
567. ii. **Kevin Ferguson** #197237.

452. **Vivian Ferguson** #77005, b.<sup>463</sup>.

She married **Peter (unidentified)** #77012.<sup>463</sup>

453. **Mendes? Ferguson** #77006, b.<sup>463</sup>.  
454. **Kathryn Ferguson** #77007, d. before May 1913.<sup>463</sup> .

She married **Laverne (unidentified)** #77013,<sup>463</sup> d. before May 2013.<sup>463</sup>

455. **Way Ferguson** #77008, b.<sup>463</sup>.  
456. **Laird Ferguson** #77009, b.<sup>463</sup>.

He married **Sally (unidentified)** #77010.<sup>463</sup>

457. **Lelia Vera Vanalstine** #173777, b. 28 December 1893 in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>700</sup> d. 13 September 1967,<sup>701</sup> buried in Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>702</sup> .

1946: Informant at husband's death, lived at 512 Front Street, Trenton.

She married **George Clark Jordan** #218533, 16 July 1919 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>703</sup> b. 28 March 1894 in Harriston, Ontario,<sup>704,705</sup> (son of **William John Jordan** #218535 and **Johan Rutherford** #218536), occupation 1919 Trainman in Trenton, occupation 1921 Fisherman in Trenton, occupation 1946 Garage Owner and Taxi Operator in Trenton, d. 05 October 1946 in 512 Front Street, Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>705</sup> buried 07 October 1946 in Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>705,702</sup>

*Children:*

568. i. **Isabella Joan Jordan** #218534 b. 1925.

458. **John Donald Vanalstine** #218529, b. 17 June 1906 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>706</sup> occupation 1936 Contractor in Trenton, d. 1994 in Trenton?, buried in Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>707</sup> .

1936: Lived on Front Street, Trenton when married.

He married **Lulu Fair Sweetnam** #218530, 26 December 1936 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>708</sup> b. 14 March 1910 in Lot 26, Con. 2, Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>707,709</sup> (daughter of **Samuel James Sweetnam** #218531 [Farmer in Brighton] and **Isabella (Lillie Effie) Scott** #218532), occupation 1936 Nurse in Toronto, d. 2008 in Trenton?,<sup>707</sup> buried in Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>707</sup>

**Lulu:**

1936: Lived at Apartment 15, 8 Broadway Avenue, Toronto when married.

459. **Vera May McKee** #218522, b. 30 August 1908 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>704,710</sup> .

1937: Witness at sister Mary's marriage, unmarried.

460. **Philip John McKee** #218520, b. 23 April 1910 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>704,711</sup> occupation 1930 Truck Driver in Trenton.

He married **Mildred Victoria McGraw** #218523, 09 December 1930 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,<sup>712</sup> b. 04 July 1912 in Lot 17, Con. 2, Percy Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,<sup>713</sup> (daughter of **James Henry McGraw** #218524 [Labourer in Percy Township] and **Florence Mercer** #218525).

461. **Mary Catherine McKee** #218521, b. 18 March 1914 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>704,714</sup> .

She married **Clarence Henry Brooker** #218526, 16 October 1937 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>715</sup> b. 27 January 1916 in Ivanhoe, Ontario (son of **George H. Brooker** #218527 and **Lillian Seeley** #218528), occupation 1937 Labourer in Trenton.

462. **Charles Edward Gladstone Purtell** #173876, b. 19 October 1893 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>716</sup> .

463. **Margerie Purtell** #173831, b. 03 November 1903 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>717</sup> .

464. **Ruth Miriam Clinton** #121017, b. 21 August 1918 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>718,719</sup> occupation Seamstress, d. 04 May 1990 in Ossian, Wells County, Indiana, USA,<sup>719</sup> buried 09 May 1990 in Six Mile Cemetery, Bluffton, Indiana, USA.<sup>719</sup> .

She married (**unidentified**) **Krause** #121018, d. before May 1990 in Indiana?

*Children:*

569. i. **Ward S. Krause** #121019.

465. **Doris Johnson** #121146, b. c. 1920.<sup>287</sup> .

She married **J. Douglas L. Campbell** #121147, c. 1941,<sup>287</sup> b. c 1918.<sup>287</sup>

466. **Ross Johnson** #121148, b. c. 1922.<sup>287</sup> .

He married **Reta Moore** #121149, c. 1953,<sup>287</sup> b. c 1926.<sup>287</sup>

467. **Harold Douglas Johnson** #121150, b. c. 1926.<sup>287</sup> .

He married **Ann Ruth Kelson** #121151, c. 1947,<sup>287</sup> b. c 1925.<sup>287</sup>

468. **Ruth Johnson** #121152, b. c. 1929.<sup>287</sup> .

She married **H. Stanley Carefoot** #121153, c. 1951,<sup>287</sup> b. c 1928.<sup>287</sup>

469. **William Johnson** #121154, b. c 1929.

He married **Donna Campbell** #121155, c 1953,<sup>287</sup> b. c 1931.<sup>287</sup>

470. **Myron Kimnach** #121106, b.<sup>287</sup>.

471. **Nora Margaret Murphy** #72328, b. 04 March 1909 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>293,720</sup> religion 1933 Anglican.

She married **John Maurice Houlding** #77301, 15 February 1933 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>721</sup> b. c 1914 in Murray Township, Ontario (son of **Robert Houlding** #77302 and **Effie Bartley** #77303), occupation 1933 Labourer, religion 1933 Anglican.

472. **Kathlyn Murphy** #77300, b. c. 1915 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>722</sup> .

473. **June Gerow** #71409, b. c. 1916 in Picton?, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>723</sup> occupation 1955 Bookkeeper.

474. **John Gerow** #109877, b. 25 February 1916 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>724</sup> d. 25 February 1916 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>725</sup> .

(Stillborn)

475. **Thora Gerow** #71410, b. c 1919 in Picton?, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>723</sup> .

#### *Generation Eight*

476. **Pearl Baverstock** #107358, b. c September 1913 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>726</sup> d. 04 November 1913 in Lot 27, Con. 1, South of East Lake, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>726</sup> .

477. **Cleveland Alton Russell** #130522, b. 13 November 1922 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>358</sup> .

He married **Helen Lorraine Delong** #130521, 1944,<sup>358</sup> b. 16 March 1925,<sup>358</sup> (daughter of **Ernest Clifford Delong** #76477 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Ada Marion Heffer** #130518).

478. **Gordon Lawrence Cummings** #108343, b. 25 September 1910 in Lot 27, Con.1, South of East Lake, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>727,728</sup> occupation 1938 Fisherman in Athol Township, d. 1985 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>727</sup> buried Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>727</sup> .

He married **Mildred C. Lewis** #108344, 30 May 1938 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>729</sup> b. 1920 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>727</sup> (daughter of **Thomas James Lewis** #121962 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Ada Louisa Harvey** #121961), d. 1986 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>727</sup> buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>727</sup>

479. **(unnamed) Cummings** #141814, b. 22 April 1919 in Lot 27, Con1, S. East Lake, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>730</sup> d. 24 April 1919 in Lot 27, Con. 1, S. East Lake, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>730</sup> buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>730</sup> .
480. **Rennie Tuttle** #145149, b. c. 09 July 1908 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>731</sup> never married, occupation Domestic Servant, d. 17 March 1925 in Lot 19, 2 MJ, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>731</sup> buried 19 March 1925 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>731</sup> .
481. **Hilda Kathleen Tuttle** #191597, b. 08 December 1909 in West Lake, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>732</sup> .
482. **Rowena May Tuttle** #191598, b. 10 June 1911 in Lot 17, Con, 1, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>733,734</sup> .

She married **Roy Whitfield Vancott** #151624, 30 January 1930 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>735</sup> b. 25 April 1909 in Lot 86, Con. 4, Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>736,737</sup> (son of **James Lee Vancott** #97959 [Farmer in Ameliasburgh] and **Lena (Selina) Fuller** #97958), occupation 1921 Student, occupation 1930 Fisherman in Athol Township.

483. **Marjorie Tuttle** #108683, b. 25 September 1913 in Lot 17, Con. 1, South of East Lake, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>738,733,739</sup> d. 1985 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>738</sup> buried Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>738</sup> .

She married **Joseph A. Luck** #108684, b. 1905,<sup>738</sup> d. 1978 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>738</sup> buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>738</sup>

484. **Herbert William Tuttle** #191599, b. 07 September 1915 in Block B, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>733,740</sup> .
485. **Burton Tuttle** #191600, b. c. 1917 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, d.<sup>733</sup>
486. **Helen Tuttle** #136600, b. 10 July 1920 in Salmon Point, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>741</sup> d. 13 July 1920 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>741</sup> buried 14 July 1920 in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>741</sup> .
487. **James Elwood Steenburgh** #147028, b. 09 April 1910 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>742</sup> d. 02 December 1910 in Lot 1, Con 1, North of East Lake, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>742</sup> .
488. **Harry Delbert Steenburgh** #248268, b. 06 April 1919 in Ontario,<sup>743</sup> occupation 1938 Farmer in Cherry Valley, d. 24 February 1947 in Prince Edward County Hospital, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>743</sup> buried 26 February 1947 in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>743</sup> .

He married **Marjorie Keene** #248269, 09 November 1938 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>744</sup> b. c. 1919 in Ontario (daughter of **Thomas G. Keene** #225914 [Farmer in Ameliasburgh] and **Alice E. Shaw** #225915), d. after 1947 in Cherry Valley?

489. **Luta Leona Young** #134753, b. 26 September 1911 in Lot 20, Con. 1, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>745</sup> occupation 1929 Lady in Athol Township.

She married **Russell Clayton Kleinsteuber** #100692, 27 April 1929 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>746</sup> b. c 1908 in Ontario,<sup>747</sup> (son of **Albert Ernest Kleinsteuber** #97964 and **Mary Ellen (Nellie) Weeks/Micks?** #98112), occupation 1929 Labourer in Athol Township.

490. **Ethel Marguerite Young** #110351, b. 1918,<sup>748</sup> d. 2011,<sup>748</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>748</sup> .

She married **Harold Whitney Haddon** #110350, 09 May 1938 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>749</sup> b. 08 February 1905 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>750,751</sup> (son of **George Haddon** #87821 [Clerk in Picton] and **Laura Henrietta Snider** #95106), d. 1968,<sup>750</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>750</sup>

491. **Malcolm Livingston Johnson** #205686, b. 10 June 1905 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>752</sup> .

He married **Edith (Edie) Correta Watson** #207173, 14 November 1927 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>753</sup> b. 02 April 1909 in Block B, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>754</sup> (daughter of **Stanley Johnson** #207171 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Dorothy Watson** #207172).

**Edith:**

(illegitimate:) Informant at birth was grandmother Mrs. Ettie WATSON, Salmon Point.

*Children:*

570. i. **Grace Johnson** #169882 b. 17 October 1929.

492. **Helen May Insley** #141808, b. c. December 1918 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>755</sup> d. 17 January 1919 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>755</sup> buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>755</sup> .

493. **Clarence Eugene Insley** #268278, b. 22 December 1916 in Block B. Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>756</sup> .

494. **Arnold Eugene Partington** #141820, b. 1919 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>757</sup> d. 15 October 1919 in Lot 27, Con. 4, S. East Lake, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>757</sup> buried 18 October 1919 in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>757</sup> .

495. **Ival Cole** #109023, b. 21 September 1902 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>560</sup> .

She married **Alexander Horace Miller** #129656, 30 November 1927 in Milford, South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>758</sup> b. 03 June 1902 in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>759</sup> (son of **David Leslie Miller** #129657 and **Catherine Edith McCornock** #129658), occupation 1927 Farmer in South Marysburgh.

*Children:*

571. i. **John Walter Miller** #130391 b. 1935.

496. **Ila Cole** #109024, b. 21 September 1902 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>560</sup> d. 08 January 1978 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>96</sup> .

She married **Howard William Dulmage** #118776, 07 June 1922 in Milford, South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>760</sup> b. 03 November 1902 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>96</sup> (son of **Stephen Edwin Dulmage** #127094 [Farmer in South Marysburgh] and **Ellen Jeannette Rose** #84331), occupation Farmer in Cherry Valley, Historian and Author, d. 20 June 1982 in Prince Edward County Memorial Hospital, Picton, Prince Edward County, buried 23 June 1982 in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>96</sup>

*Children:*

572. i. **Ival Jean Dulmage** #118777 b. 23 April 1923.

497. **Gladys Cole** #129649, b. 09 October 1904 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>445</sup> .

She married **Bruce Virgil Jackson** #129650, 05 October 1926 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>444</sup> b. 31 July 1899 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>443</sup> (son of **David Leslie Jackson** #100810 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Bertha Mae Lovelace** #100824 [Housewife]), occupation 1926 Farmer in Athol Township.

498. **Bernice Cole** #129653, b. 18 August 1907 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>761</sup> .

She married **William Henry Brown** #141707, 01 June 1930 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>762</sup> b. c. 1882 in Ontario (son of **Robert Brown** #91809 [Teacher, South Marysburgh] and **Amelia Alice Kerr** #91808 [Housewife]), occupation 1904 Blacksmith in Tompsonsville, occupation 1912 Blacksmith in Milford, occupation 1930 Blacksmith in Belleville.

499. **Lillian Evalina Cole** #129654, b. 11 March 1910 in Lot 13/14, Con. 1, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>763</sup> occupation 1933 Domestic Servant in Oshawa, d. 1999,<sup>764</sup> buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>764</sup> .

1933: Lived at 1 Kilbarry Road, Oshawa when married.

She married **Samuel Armstrong** #109066, 11 February 1933 in Oshawa, Ontario County, Ontario,<sup>765</sup> b. 1908 in Ontario,<sup>764</sup> (son of **William (Willie) Armstrong** #125569 [Farmer in Sophiasburgh] and **Edith Martin** #125570), occupation 1933 Mechanic in Oshawa, d. 1982,<sup>764</sup> buried Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>764</sup>

**Samuel:**

1933: Lived at 2175 Dundas Street West, Oshawa when married.

500. **(unnamed) Cole** #102531, b. 08 March 1912 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, d. 08 March 1912 in Lot 13, Con. 1, S. East Lake, Athol Township, Prince Edward County.<sup>766</sup> .

501. **Ethel Margaret Abigail Cowan** #173959, b. 18 July 1916 in Lots 1/4, Con. 1, South of East Lake, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>767</sup> d. 1992 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>595</sup> buried in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>595</sup> .

502. **Harold Nelson Cowan** #173960, b. 17 June 1918 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, d. 06 June 1944 in France, (World War Two), buried in Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery.

503. **Herbert Burton Cowan** #173961, b. 1919 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>768</sup> d. 21 January 2006 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>768</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>768</sup> .

He married **Anita Germaine O'Brien** #173962, b. 1919 in Carrying Place, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>768</sup> (daughter of **(unidentified) O'Brien** #216452 and **(unidentified)** #216453), d. 22 November 2010 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>768</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>768</sup>

*Children:*

573. i. **Pauline Cowan** #216446.

574. ii. **Brian Cowan** #216448.

575. iii. **Alice Cowan** #216450.

504. **Charles Cowan** #222532.

505. **Clarence William Cowan** #129112, b. c. 1921 in Prince Edward County,<sup>769</sup> d. 1965 in Prince Edward County.<sup>769</sup> .

He married **Reta Bernice Dainard** #126861,<sup>358</sup> b. 28 March 1930 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>770</sup> (daughter of **Donald Wesley Dainard** #126860 [Labourer in South Marysburgh] and **Nellie Delaphine Rose** #126839).

*Children:*

576. i. **Judith Lorraine Cowan** #129111 b. 28 December 1948.

577. ii. **Danny William Cowan** #222533 b. c. 1959.

506. **Lillian Irene Tuttle** #226144, b. c. 1917 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, occupation 1937 Domestic Servant in Cherry Valley.

She married **Raymond Keith Magee** #226143, 31 July 1937 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>771</sup> b. c. 1912 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario (son of **Andrew Magee** #131457 [Carpenter in Adolphustown] and **Ida Theresa Love** #131456), occupation 1937 Farmer in Adolphustown.

507. **Mary Tuttle** #215937, b. 01 May 1922 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>772</sup> d. 01 November 1936 in Prince Edward County Hospital, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>772</sup> buried 03 November 1936 in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>772</sup> .

508. **(unnamed) Tuttle** #153138, b. 25 June 1926 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>773</sup> d. 25 June 1926 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, buried 26 June 1926 in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

509. **Florence Tuttle** #136030, b. 18 June 1927 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>774</sup> d. 20 June 1927 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>774</sup> buried 20 June 1927 in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>774</sup> .

510. **(unnamed) Tuttle** #172987, b. 27 August 1931 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>775</sup> d. 27 August 1931 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>775</sup> buried 27 August 1931 in (Athol Township).<sup>775</sup> .

511. **Gordon Edward McQuoid** #143194, b. 19 January 1903 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>776</sup> occupation 1922 Plumber in Hallowell Township.

1921: Lived with grandparents Henry and Paulina in Hallowell Township.

He married **Vera Blanche Moore** #143193, 16 June 1922 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>777</sup> b. 10 May 1907 in Point Petre, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>778</sup> (daughter of **William Wallace Moore** #107344 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Theodosia Cole** #143190), occupation 1922 Lady in Picton, d. 22 May 1975 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>227</sup>

*Children:*

578. i. **Marie McQuoid** #143253 b. 27 January 1923.

579. ii. **Betty T. McQuoid** #143256 b. 1925.

580. iii. **Elda Geraldine McQuoid** #143270 b. 24 January 1926.

- 581. iv. **Noreen McQuoid** #143263.
- 582. v. **Phyllis May McQuoid** #143258 b. 1929.
- 583. vi. **Merle Ielene McQuoid** #143265 b. 21 January 1930.
- 584. vii. **Mary McQuoid** #143267 b. 30 June 1937.
- 585. viii. **Gordon McQuoid** #143272 b. 09 July 1938.

512. **Karl Earl Warren** #120765, b. 30 October 1905 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>779</sup> occupation 1924 Farmer in Hallowell Township.

Moved to Buffalo, New York.

He married **Elda Jane McKibbon** #82995, 03 July 1924 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>780</sup> b. 26 August 1905 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>781</sup> (daughter of **Linnaeus Earl (Len) McKibbon** #82992 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Annie Laura Ostrander** #82993).

**Elda:**

1931: Informant at son Ronald's death, lived in Picton.

*Children:*

- 586. i. **Ronald Warren** #173099 b. 04 November 1930.

513. **Dorothy Irene Warren** #120769, b. 18 September 1908 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>782</sup> .

She married **(unidentified) Smyth** #120770.

**(unidentified):**

Lived in Pembroke, Ontario.

514. **Ralph Leslie Warren** #120761, b. 18 August 1911 in Lot 4, Con. 2, NWCP, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>783</sup> occupation 1934 Banker in Picton.

Lived in Belleville.

He married **Beatrice Dorcas Jane Moynes** #120762, 18 April 1934 in Stirling Village, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>784</sup> b. c 1912 in Frankford, Hastings County, Ontario (daughter of **Elwood C. Moynes** #120763 and **Telia? Dorland** #120764).

515. **Donald Henry Warren** #120768, b. 25 February 1916 in Lots 14-16, Con. 1, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>785</sup> .

Lived in Yerexville, Prince Edward County.

516. **Grace May Martin** #134527, b. 04 February 1912 in Lake Street, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>786</sup> .

Married Frederick HOPKINS?

She married **Stanley MacKenzie Dollman** #225646, 24 October 1935 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>787</sup> b. c. 1915 in Churchill, Simcoe County, Ontario (son of **Harold Dollman** #225647 and **Elizabeth Boils** #225648), occupation 1935 Clothes Cleaning and Pressing in Toronto. They were divorced on 30 September 1953 in Ontario.<sup>787</sup>

517. **Charles (Charlie) William Martin** #224019, b. 08 October 1914 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>788</sup> .
518. **Lillie May Rabbie** #206224, b. 07 October 1906 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>789</sup> .
519. **(unnamed) Rabbie** #226977, b. 16 April 1911 in Lot 22, Con. 2, MT, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>790</sup> d. 16 April 1911 in Lot 22, Con. 2, MT, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>791</sup> .
520. **(unnamed) Rabbie** #169322, b. 27 January 1913 in Northport, Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>792</sup> .
521. **Franklin (Frank) Eugene Rabbie** #223858, b. 02 May 1915 in Northport, Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>793</sup> occupation 1934 Farmer in Sophiasburgh Township.

He married **Ermina King** #225099, 31 December 1934 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>794</sup> b. c. 1910 in Hastings County, Ontario (daughter of **James Edward King** #225100 and **Anna Blathswick** #225101), occupation 1934 School Teacher in Picton.

522. **(unnamed) Rabbie** #125104, b. 22 October 1917 in Northport, Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>795</sup> d. 22 October 1917 in Northport, Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>796</sup> buried in Northport, Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>796</sup> .
523. **Franklin Edward (Bud) Rabbie** #121775, b. 10 October 1934 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>797</sup> d. 13 December 2002 in Northport, Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>797</sup> .

He married **Constance Madeline (Connie) Christy** #121772, c. 18 February 1956,<sup>287</sup> b. 04 July 1937 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>798</sup> (daughter of **William Murton Christy** #121028 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Esther Blanche Madeline Hubbs** #84465), d. 03 October 2014 in Northport, Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>798</sup> buried 06 October 2014 in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>798</sup>

*Children:*

587. i. **Mark Rabbie** #187889.
588. ii. **Debbie Rabbie** #192686.
524. **Hilda Rabbie** #192690, b.<sup>797</sup>.

She married **(unidentified) Foster** #192691.

**(unidentified):**

2002: Family lived at RR #2, Picton.

525. **Ethel A. Rabbie** #108721, b. 1919, d. before 2002.<sup>797</sup> .

She married **William Manley Belnap** #108720, 16 July 1938 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>799</sup> b. 05 August 1915 in Rossmore, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>800,801</sup> (son of **David Manley Belnap**

#164577 [Fisherman in Rossmore] and **Kitty May Alyea** #173415), d. 1978 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>800</sup> buried Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>800</sup>

**William:**

Surname spelling changed to "BELNAP" by 20th century.

*Children:*

589. i. **William D.E. Belnap** #108722 b. 10 May 1940.

526. **Reta Rabbie** #192692, d. before 2002.<sup>797</sup> .

She married **(unidentified) Baldwin** #192693.<sup>797</sup>

527. **(unnamed) Smith** #109690, b. 17 January 1916 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>802</sup> d. 18 January 1916 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>803</sup> .

528. **Gordon Raymond Smith** #225602, b. 17 January 1916 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>804,805</sup>

529. **Catherine Smith** #225603, b. c. 1918 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>804</sup> .

530. **Earl Edward Tuttle** #196855, b. 07 February 1913 in Lot 28, Con. 1, South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>806</sup> .

531. **Bessie Louella Tuttle** #143490, b. 08 July 1917 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>807</sup> d. 18 May 1921 in Gerow Gore, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>807</sup> buried 20 May 1921 in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>807</sup> .

532. **Keitha Marion Tuttle** #223769, b. 10 October 1915 in Milford, South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>808</sup> .

533. **Robert Raynor (Raymond?) Ferguson** #107016, b. 21 October 1914 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>809</sup> d. 23 October 1914 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>810</sup> .

534. **Muriel McDonald Tuttle** #102044, b. 01 December 1915 in Milford, South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>811,812</sup> d. 01 December 1915 in Milford, South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>811</sup> buried in Royal Street.<sup>811</sup> .

(stillborn)

535. **Hazel Irene Ferguson** #268354, b. 21 December 1916 in Ridge Road, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>813</sup> .

536. **Rexford Foche Clark** #136664, b. 13 January 1920 in Lot 2, 3 MJ, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>814</sup> d. 13 January 1920 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>814</sup> buried 14 January 1920 in Friends' Burying Ground, Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>814</sup> .

537. **George E. McConnell** #155798, b. c. 1929 in Sanilac County, Michigan, USA.<sup>815</sup> .

538. **Norman F. Spafford** #101641, b. 08 May 1916 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York State,<sup>816</sup> d. 09 August 2012 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida,<sup>817</sup> buried in Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Clearwater, Florida.

He married **Pauline P. Bott** #101644, b. 1915, d. 1998 in Florida.<sup>817</sup>

*Children:*

590. i. **Richard B. Spafford** #184363.

591. ii. **Norman Spafford** #184364 b. 1943.

592. iii. **Dale Spafford** #184365 b. c. 1948.

593. iv. **Mark Spafford** #101645 b. c. 1950.

594. v. **Barry Spafford** #101646 b. 1951.

539. **Raymond Spafford** #101642, b. 1918 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York State,<sup>816,365</sup> d. 1966.<sup>365</sup> .

(Twin to Franklin)

540. **Franklin (Howard) Spafford** #101643, b. 1918 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York State,<sup>816,365</sup> d. 2007.<sup>365</sup> .

(twin to Raymond).

541. **Clifford McLaren Ackerman** #83146, b. 31 July 1906 in Calgary, Alberta,<sup>818,358</sup> occupation 1926 Fisherman in South Marysburgh, d. 1969 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>819</sup> buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>819</sup> .

He married (1) **Mary Elizabeth Robinson** #83148, 07 December 1926 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>820</sup> b. 1906 in McClure Township, Hastings County, Ontario (daughter of **John Oliver (Jack) Robinson** #83149 [Farmer in Maynooth] and **Elizabeth L. Barrager** #83150), d. 2003 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>819</sup> buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>819</sup>

*Children:*

595. i. **Garnet Dean Ackerman** #108848 b. 16 November 1930.

596. ii. **Harvey Neil Ackerman** #117625 b. 11 April 1932.

He married (2) **Vera Eleanor (Ellen) Simpson** #123500, b. 25 February 1903 in Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>821</sup> (daughter of **George Simpson** #95092 [Farmer in Sophiasburgh] and **Alida Bovay** #189803), occupation 1926 Stenographer in Picton, d. 06 June 1975,<sup>821</sup> buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>821</sup>

542. **Murney Marshall Kellar** #144788, b. 17 March 1910 in Lot 17, Con. 4, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>822</sup> .

543. **Roy Grant Kellar** #168896, b. 20 May 1912 in Lot 16, Con. 4, South East Lake, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>823</sup> .

544. **Malcolm Clarence Kellar** #223950, b. 26 May 1914 in Lot 12, Con. 5, South of East Lake, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>824</sup> .

545. **Malcolm Calvin Spafford** #224171, b. 18 September 1914 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>825</sup> .

546. **Robert Hubbs** #121616, b. c. 06 September 1930.<sup>287</sup> .

He married **Sally Gay Highman** #121618, c. 06 July 1963.<sup>287</sup>

547. **Bonnie Hubbs** #121617, b. c. 13 December 1935.<sup>287</sup> .

She married **David Alexander** #121619.<sup>287</sup>

548. **(unnamed) Hubbs** #240675, b. 17 March 1934 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>826</sup> d. 19 March 1934 in Toronto General Hospital, Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>826</sup> buried 20 March 1934 in Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>826</sup> .

549. **Donald Cameron Hubbs** #121620, b. c 24 March 1938.<sup>287</sup> .

He married **June Hayashi** #121622, c 26 September 1964.<sup>287</sup>

550. **Kingsley Wayne Hubbs** #121621, b. c 16 August 1952.<sup>287</sup> .

551. **(unnamed) Hubbs** #148282, b. 11 January 1942 in 65 Jessie Street, Brockville, Leeds County, Ontario,<sup>827</sup> d. 11 January 1942 in 65 Jessie Street, Brockville, Leeds County, Ontario.

552. **Madelon Ruth Bryant** #132351, b. 21 October 1927,<sup>187</sup> d. before 2014 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>828</sup> .

(verify parents).

She married **George Edward Ackerman** #85263, 27 April 1946,<sup>187</sup> b. 23 May 1922 in Milford?,<sup>358</sup> (son of **Norman Edward Ackerman** #83283 [Farmer in South Marysburgh] and **Edith Alberta McCornock** #84228), d. 08 August 2014 in Prince Edward County Hospital, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>828</sup> cremated<sup>828</sup>.

*Children:*

597. i. **Mary Eileen Ackerman** #132352 b. 14 March 1947.

598. ii. **David Neil Ackerman** #132358 b. 17 October 1949.

599. iii. **Julie May Ackerman** #132364 b. 29 December 1957.

553. **Shirley Eleanor Scott** #128068, b. 21 April 1936,<sup>829</sup> d. 13 July 2008,<sup>829</sup> buried in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>829</sup> .

(confirm parents/marriage).

She married **Duane Denise Warren** #199938, b. 12 August 1934.<sup>829</sup>

554. **Brian Raymond Scott** #128072, b. 09 September 1946.<sup>187</sup> .

He married **Molly Wetmore** #128073, 10 October 1970,<sup>187</sup> b. 23 August 1947.<sup>187</sup>

555. **(unnamed) Scott** #128074, b. 08 October 1953,<sup>187</sup> d. 08 October 1953.<sup>187</sup> .

556. **(unnamed) Scott** #128075, b. 08 October 1953,<sup>187</sup> d. 08 October 1953.<sup>187</sup> .

557. **Sharon Blanche Scott** #128076, b. 24 May 1955.<sup>187</sup> .

She married **Terry Palmay** #128077, 08 August 1979,<sup>187</sup> b. 29 August 1952.<sup>187</sup>

*Children:*

600. i. **Jennifer Marie Palmay** #128078 b. 02 September 1980.

601. ii. **Frank Raymond Palmay** #128079 b. 09 April 1982.

558. **Lynda Anne Scott** #128082, b. 10 October 1945 in Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>187</sup> .

She married **John Paul Robinson** #128083, b. 20 March 1946 in Port Colborne, Ontario,<sup>187</sup> (son of **John Walter Robinson** #128084 and **Marjorie Mona (unidentified)** #128085).

*Children:*

602. i. **Kimberley Anne Robinson** #128086 b. 08 July 1975.

559. **John David Scott** #128087, b. 05 January 1948 in Edmonton, Alberta.<sup>187</sup> .

He married **Jennette Marie Ginn** #128088, 20 November 1976,<sup>187</sup> b. 29 January 1949 in Truro, Nova Scotia.<sup>187</sup>

*Children:*

603. i. **Natalie Christine Scott** #128091 b. 28 August 1977.

560. **Kathryn Elizabeth Scott** #128092, b. 05 October 1953 in Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>187</sup> .

She married (1) **Kenneth Robert McBain** #128093.

*Children:*

604. i. **Stacey Elizabeth McBain** #128098 b. 26 October 1978.

She married (2) **Robert Ronald Rinaldi** #128094, 24 December 1985,<sup>187</sup> b. 20 May 1943 in Trail, British Columbia.<sup>187</sup>

561. **Patricia Gail Willard** #130898, b. 07 July 1943,<sup>187</sup> occupation owner, Mrs. Vannellis Pizza in Belleville.

She married **Thomas Jeffrey Freeburn** #130899, 04 September 1965 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>187</sup> b. 16 June 1943,<sup>187</sup> occupation Northern Telecom in Belleville.

*Children:*

605. i. **Jeffery Allen Freeburn** #130900 b. 24 June 1966.

606. ii. **Jennifer Leigh Freeburn** #130901.

562. **Cheryl Ann Willard** #130902, b. 06 April 1947.<sup>187</sup> .

She married **MacDonald George (Mac) Druce** #130903, 10 August 1968 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>187</sup> b. 26 July 1944.

*Children:*

607. i. **Christopher George Druce** #130904 b. 22 October 1978.

563. **Bonnie Lyn Willard** #130906, b. 20 April 1952.<sup>187</sup> .

She married **Douglas Elmy (Doug) Hawley** #130907, 09 July 1976 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>187</sup> b. 10 November 1956.

564. **Wendy Ann Willard** #130911, b. 07 August 1947.<sup>187</sup> .

She married **Norman Cormier** #130912, b. 01 March 1947.<sup>187</sup>

*Children:*

608. i. **Rob Charles Cormier** #130913 b. 13 September 1968.

609. ii. **Erin Colleen Cormier** #130914 b. 15 March 1976.

565. **Pamela Jane (Pam) Willard** #130915, b. 10 September 1954.<sup>187</sup> .

She married **Douglas George Starnaman** #130916, 05 July 1975 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,<sup>187</sup> b. 24 January 1954.<sup>187</sup>

*Children:*

610. i. **Colleen Leslie Starnaman** #130917 b. 17 May 1978.

611. ii. **Ryan Douglas Starnaman** #130918 b. 18 January 1981.

566. **Vicki Ferguson** #197235.

She married **Paul Lavender** #197236.<sup>699</sup>

567. **Kevin Ferguson** #197237, b.<sup>699</sup>.

He married **Helga Michel (unidentified)** #197238.<sup>699</sup>

568. **Isabella Joan Jordan** #218534, b. 1925 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario,<sup>701</sup> d. 2009 in Belmont Long Term Care Facility, Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>701</sup> .

(only child).

She married **John N. Hartt** #218537, b. 1926, occupation Doctor in Trenton, d. 1993 in Trenton?,<sup>702</sup> buried in Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>702</sup>

*Children:*

612. i. **Vickie Hartt** #218538.

613. ii. **Judy Hartt** #218540.

614. iii. **Shelley Hartt** #218542.

615. iv. **Jim Hartt** #218544.

569. **Ward S. Krause** #121019.

1990: Informant at mother's death; lived at 4701 Arlington Avenue, Fort Wayne, Indiana.

*Generation Nine*

570. **Grace Johnson** #169882, b. 17 October 1929 in Block B, Salmon Point, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>830</sup> d. 23 December 1929 in Block B, Salmon Point, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>830</sup> buried 24 December 1929 in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>830</sup>

571. **John Walter Miller** #130391, b. 1935,<sup>358</sup> d. 28 December 1958.<sup>358</sup>

He married **Patricia Ann Minaker** #130390, 07 April 1956,<sup>358</sup> b. 17 July 1937,<sup>358</sup> (daughter of **Quentin Jacob Minaker** #76448 [Mechanic in Milford] and **Floral Noreen Hicks** #130389 [Stenographer in Picton]).

*Children:*

616. i. **John Walter Miller** #130393 b. 26 July 1959.

572. **Ival Jean Dulmage** #118777, b. 23 April 1923.<sup>96</sup>

She married **Walter Russell Whattam** #118778, 24 November 1945 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>96,358</sup> b. 05 October 1923 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>96</sup> (son of **Hilton M. Whattam** #83854 [Farmer] and **Sarah Edna Ostrander** #83242), occupation Farmer in South Marysburgh.

*Children:*

617. i. **David Laverne Whattam** #118779 b. 28 October 1947.

573. **Pauline Cowan** #216446.

She married **(unidentified) O'Brien** #216447.<sup>831</sup>

**(unidentified):**

2010: Family lived in Ottawa.

574. **Brian Cowan** #216448, b.<sup>831</sup>

He married **Gloria Steenburgh** #216449.<sup>831</sup>

575. **Alice Cowan** #216450, b.<sup>831</sup>

She married **William Malloch** #216451.<sup>831</sup>

**William:**

2010" Family lived in Meaford, Ontario.

576. **Judith Lorraine Cowan** #129111, b. 28 December 1948.<sup>358</sup>

She married **James Philip Leslie (Jake) Rorabeck** #129110, 11 July 1964,<sup>227</sup> b. 29 August 1946 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>227</sup> (son of **Cecil Clare Rorabeck** #124047 and **Carmel Rose Marie Ostrander** #84808), occupation Welder, Picton Cement Plant, d. 01 May 2017 in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>227</sup>

*Children:*

618. i. **Timothy Allen Rorabeck** #129114 b. 21 November 1964.

619. ii. **Thomas James Rorabeck** #129115 b. 03 February 1966.

620. iii. **Elisa Carmel Marie Rorabeck** #129116 b. 05 July 1972.

577. **Danny William Cowan** #222533, b. c. 1959.<sup>769</sup> .

578. **Marie McQuoid** #143253, b. 27 January 1923.<sup>227</sup> .

She married **Edward Allair** #143254, 1940,<sup>227</sup> b. 1917.<sup>227</sup>

*Children:*

621. i. **Gordon Wayne Allair** #143255 b. 21 June 1941.

579. **Betty T. McQuoid** #143256, b. 1925,<sup>227</sup> d. 14 May 1965.<sup>227</sup> .

She married **Thomas Bowyer** #143257, in England.<sup>227</sup>

580. **Elda Geraldine McQuoid** #143270, b. 24 January 1926 in Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>227</sup> .

She married **Floyd Burch** #143271.<sup>227</sup>

581. **Noreen McQuoid** #143263, b.<sup>227</sup>.

She married **Steven Allair** #143264.<sup>227</sup>

582. **Phyllis May McQuoid** #143258, b. 1929.<sup>227</sup> .

She married **Roy Preston Dillabough** #143259, in Toronto, York County, Ontario.<sup>227</sup>

*Children:*

622. i. **Adrian Dillabough** #143260.

623. ii. **Billy Dillabough** #143261.

624. iii. **Ricky Dillabough** #143262.

583. **Merle Ielene McQuoid** #143265, b. 21 January 1930 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>227</sup> .

She married **Ross W. Webley** #143266, in Woodbine, Ontario.<sup>227</sup>

584. **Mary McQuoid** #143267, b. 30 June 1937,<sup>832</sup> d. 28 May 2004 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,<sup>227</sup> buried in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>832</sup> .

She married (1) **A. Gailer** #143268.<sup>227</sup>

She married (2) **Joel Stanbrook** #143269,<sup>832</sup> b. 26 September 1936.<sup>832</sup>

585. **Gordon McQuoid** #143272, b. 09 July 1938 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>227</sup> d. 09 July 1938 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>227</sup> .

586. **Ronald Warren** #173099, b. 04 November 1930 in United States of America,<sup>833</sup> d. 05 October 1931 in Prince Edward County Hospital, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>833</sup> buried 07 October 1931 in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>833</sup> .

587. **Mark Rabbie** #187889, b.<sup>797</sup>.

2002 - 2015: Family lived in Northport, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married **Muriel Foster** #187888,<sup>834</sup> (daughter of **Arnold Foster** #187883 and **Doris (unidentified)** #187884).

588. **Debbie Rabbie** #192686, b.<sup>797</sup>.

She married **Tim Storms** #192687.<sup>797</sup>

**Tim:**

2002: Family lived at RR #4, Picton.

589. **William D.E. Belnap** #108722, b. 10 May 1940 in Napanee?,<sup>800,835</sup> d. 09 April 2014 in Kentwood Park Home,<sup>835</sup> buried 14 April 2014 in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>835</sup> .

He married **Marilyn R. King** #108723, b. 1947,<sup>800</sup> (daughter of **Wilbur King** #184708 and **Violet A. Pollard** #184709).

*Children:*

625. i. **William Richard Belnap** #185989.

590. **Richard B. Spafford** #184363, d. in infancy in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>365</sup> .

591. **Norman Spafford** #184364, b. 1943 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>365</sup> d. 1986 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>365</sup> .

592. **Dale Spafford** #184365, b. c. 1948 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>365</sup> d. 1966.<sup>365</sup> .

593. **Mark Spafford** #101645, b. c. 1950,<sup>817,365</sup> d.<sup>817</sup>.

594. **Barry Spafford** #101646, b. 1951,<sup>365</sup> d.<sup>817</sup>.

595. **Garnet Dean Ackerman** #108848, b. 16 November 1930,<sup>836,664</sup> d. 30 December 2011 in Barker Street, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>836</sup> buried 04 January 2012 Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>836,837</sup> .

He married **Bernadine M. Henderson** #108849, 25 July 1953,<sup>836</sup> b. 21 June 1932,<sup>836,838</sup> d. 25 January 2020 in Hallowell House, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>838</sup>

*Children:*

626. i. **Lynda Lee Ackerman** #117628.

627. ii. **Bonnie Jean Ackerman** #117629.

628. iii. **Dennis Ackerman** #117627.

596. **Harvey Neil Ackerman** #117625, b. 11 April 1932 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>187</sup> occupation Manager and Designer, Lyons Shoe Company, London, Ontario.

2011: Family lived in Kitchener, Ontario.

He married **Beverley Jane Weston** #127839, 09 July 1955,<sup>664,187</sup> b. 06 January 1933 in Sandy Creek, Oswego, New York State, USA,<sup>839,187</sup> (daughter of **Ralph James Weston** #127835 [Druggist in Syracuse, New York] and **Freda Avadna (Ada) Scott** #102159).

*Children:*

629. i. **Neil Scott Ackerman** #117630 b. 17 January 1958.

630. ii. **Pamela Rae Ackerman** #117631 b. 04 November 1957.

631. iii. **Tracey Diane Ackerman** #117632 b. 03 October 1959.

597. **Mary Eileen Ackerman** #132352, b. 14 March 1947 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.<sup>227</sup> .

She married (1) **Andre Gilbert** #132353.<sup>187</sup>

She married (2) **(unidentified)** #132354.<sup>187</sup>

She married (3) **John Barry Mouck** #132355, 26 July 1986,<sup>187</sup> b. 10 October 1955 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>227</sup> (son of **Harold Willard Mouck** #155963 and **Margaret Loreen Collier** #155962).

598. **David Neil Ackerman** #132358, b. 17 October 1949.<sup>187</sup> .

He married (1) **Sharon Margaret Wilson** #132359, 02 May 1970,<sup>187</sup> b. 06 March 1950.<sup>187</sup> They were divorced.<sup>187</sup>

*Children:*

632. i. **Andrew Barrett Ackerman** #132360 b. 20 March 1979.

633. ii. **Benjamin Hyatt Ackerman** #132361 b. 06 September 1981.

He married (2) **Nancy Wilma Davidson** #132362, 23 September 1988,<sup>187</sup> b. 20 November 1954.<sup>187</sup>

*Children:*

634. iii. **Cassie Jane Ackerman** #132363 b. 11 March 1989.

599. **Julie May Ackerman** #132364, b. 29 December 1957.<sup>187</sup> .

She married **Cameron Randall Jay** #132365, 10 October 1986,<sup>187</sup> b. 26 February 1963.<sup>187</sup>

600. **Jennifer Marie Palmay** #128078, b. 02 September 1980.<sup>187</sup> .

601. **Frank Raymond Palmay** #128079, b. 09 April 1982.<sup>187</sup> .

602. **Kimberley Anne Robinson** #128086, b. 08 July 1975 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan.<sup>187</sup> .

603. **Natalie Christine Scott** #128091, b. 28 August 1977 in Halifax, Nova Scotia.<sup>187</sup> .

604. **Stacey Elizabeth McBain** #128098, b. 26 October 1978 in Prince George, British Columbia.<sup>187</sup> .

605. **Jeffery Allen Freeburn** #130900, b. 24 June 1966.<sup>187</sup> .

606. **Jennifer Leigh Freeburn** #130901, b.<sup>187</sup>.

607. **Christopher George Druce** #130904, b. 22 October 1978.<sup>187</sup> .

He married **Kevin Willard Druce** #130905, b. 10 February 1984.<sup>187</sup>

608. **Rob Charles Cormier** #130913, b. 13 September 1968.<sup>187</sup> .

609. **Erin Colleen Cormier** #130914, b. 15 March 1976.<sup>187</sup> .

610. **Colleen Leslie Starnaman** #130917, b. 17 May 1978.<sup>187</sup> .

611. **Ryan Douglas Starnaman** #130918, b. 18 January 1981.<sup>187</sup> .

612. **Vickie Hartt** #218538, b.<sup>840</sup>

She married **Ralph Spencer** #218539.<sup>840</sup>

613. **Judy Hartt** #218540, b.<sup>840</sup>.

2009: Lived in San Francisco, California.

She married **(unidentified) Borchardt** #218541.<sup>840</sup>

*Children:*

635. i. **Ryan Borchardt** #218546.

636. ii. **Darren Borchardt** #218547.

614. **Shelley Hartt** #218542, b.<sup>840</sup>.

She married **Earl Bond** #218543.<sup>840</sup>

**Earl:**

2009: Family lived in Belleville.

*Children:*

637. i. **Nicholas Bond** #218548.

638. ii. **Katie Bond** #218549.

639. iii. **Cameron Bond** #218550.

615. **Jim Hartt** #218544, b.<sup>840</sup>.

2009: Family lived in Surrey, British Columbia.

He married **Lauren (unidentified)** #218545.<sup>840</sup>

*Children:*

640. i. **Rahel Hartt** #218551.

641. ii. **Mallory Hartt** #218552.

*Generation Ten*

616. **John Walter Miller** #130393, b. 26 July 1959.<sup>227</sup> .

He married **Valerie Ann Moore** #130394, 31 July 1982,<sup>227</sup> b. 12 March 1962,<sup>227</sup> (daughter of **William Roger Moore** #143287 and **Gailya Ann Jeffery** #143288).

617. **David Laverne Whattam** #118779, b. 28 October 1947.<sup>187</sup> .

He married (1) **Susan Roberts** #118780, 21 February 1970 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,<sup>96,358</sup> b. 10 April 1949,<sup>187</sup> (daughter of **Bill Roberts** #129660 and **Winona Calnan** #129659). They were divorced.

*Children:*

642. i. **Tracy Jean Whattam** #118781 b. 20 April 1971.

643. ii. **Thomas James (Tom) Whattam** #118782 b. 17 May 1973.

He married (2) **Jean (unidentified)** #131151, 16 October 1978.<sup>187</sup>

618. **Timothy Allen Rorabeck** #129114, b. 21 November 1964.<sup>227</sup> .

(Murray Clapp shows 1965 birth year).

He married **Kimberley Ann Tuttle** #156373, 26 September 1987,<sup>227</sup> b. 21 May 1964.<sup>227</sup>

*Children:*

644. i. **Bryan Matthew Rorabeck** #156374 b. 02 September 1990.

645. ii. **Brandon Mitchell Rorabeck** #156375 b. 04 January 1994.

619. **Thomas James Rorabeck** #129115, b. 03 February 1966.<sup>227</sup> .

He married **Sylta Kay Goguen** #156376, b. 25 April 1966 in France.<sup>227</sup>

*Children:*

646. i. **Braedon James Rorabeck** #156377 b. 28 October 1994.

647. ii. **Kalen Rorabeck** #156378 b. 26 August 1997.

620. **Elisa Carmel Marie Rorabeck** #129116, b. 05 July 1972.<sup>227</sup> .

She married **James Mortimer** #156379, 03 December 1994,<sup>227</sup> b. 12 March 1973.<sup>227</sup>

*Children:*

648. i. **Abigail Harley Jane Mortimer** #156380 b. 18 June 2004.

621. **Gordon Wayne Allair** #143255, b. 21 June 1941.<sup>227</sup> .

622. **Adrian Dillabough** #143260, b.<sup>227</sup>.

623. **Billy Dillabough** #143261, b.<sup>227</sup>.

624. **Ricky Dillabough** #143262, b.<sup>227</sup>.

625. **William Richard Belnap** #185989, b.<sup>835</sup>.

2014: Family lived in Napanee.

He married **Kathy Pyke** #185988.<sup>835</sup>

626. **Lynda Lee Ackerman** #117628, b.<sup>664,358</sup>.

She married **Terry Mitchell** #184441.<sup>837</sup>

**Terry:**

Family lived in Elmbrook.

627. **Bonnie Jean Ackerman** #117629, b.<sup>664,358</sup>.

She married **Harry Ostrander** #184442.<sup>837</sup>

**Harry:**

2011: Lived in Picton.

628. **Dennis Ackerman** #117627, b.<sup>664,358</sup>.

2011: Lived in Port Elgin, Ontario.

He married **Nancy (unidentified)** #184440.<sup>837</sup>

629. **Neil Scott Ackerman** #117630, b. 17 January 1958 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>664,187</sup> .

He married **Brenda Jean Wilcox** #127852, 05 June 1982,<sup>187</sup> b. 12 November 1958 in Chatham, Ontario.

*Children:*

649. i. **Candice Rae Ackerman** #127853 b. 16 December 1987.

630. **Pamela Rae Ackerman** #117631, b. 04 November 1957,<sup>664,187</sup> d. before 2011.

She married **Paul Parsons** #127848, 08 September 1984 in Ontario,<sup>187</sup> b. 20 September 1957 in Goderich, Ontario,<sup>187</sup> (son of **George Parsons** #127849 and **(unidentified)** #127850).

*Children:*

650. i. **Matthew Paul Parsons** #127851 b. 05 February 1988.

631. **Tracey Diane Ackerman** #117632, b. 03 October 1959 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.<sup>664,187</sup>

She married **Henry Arnold Knox** #127854, 09 August 1984 in London?, Ontario,<sup>187</sup> b. 10 June 1963 in London, Ontario.<sup>187</sup>

*Children:*

651. i. **Nicole Danielle Knox** #127855 b. 11 March 1985.

652. ii. **Jamie Dean Knox** #127856 b. 05 June 1987.

632. **Andrew Barrett Ackerman** #132360, b. 20 March 1979.<sup>187</sup>

633. **Benjamin Hyatt Ackerman** #132361, b. 06 September 1981.<sup>187</sup>

634. **Cassie Jane Ackerman** #132363, b. 11 March 1989.<sup>187</sup>

635. **Ryan Borchardt** #218546, b.<sup>840</sup>

636. **Darren Borchardt** #218547, b.<sup>840</sup>

637. **Nicholas Bond** #218548, b.<sup>840</sup>

638. **Katie Bond** #218549, b.<sup>840</sup>

639. **Cameron Bond** #218550, b.<sup>840</sup> d. before 2009.<sup>840</sup>

640. **Rahel Hartt** #218551, b.<sup>840</sup>

641. **Mallory Hartt** #218552, b.<sup>840</sup>

*Generation Eleven*

642. **Tracy Jean Whattam** #118781, b. 20 April 1971.<sup>358</sup>

643. **Thomas James (Tom) Whattam** #118782, b. 17 May 1973.<sup>358</sup>

644. **Bryan Matthew Rorabeck** #156374, b. 02 September 1990.<sup>227</sup>

645. **Brandon Mitchell Rorabeck** #156375, b. 04 January 1994.<sup>227</sup>

646. **Braedon James Rorabeck** #156377, b. 28 October 1994.<sup>227</sup>

647. **Kalen Rorabeck** #156378, b. 26 August 1997.<sup>227</sup>

648. **Abigail Harley Jane Mortimer** #156380, b. 18 June 2004.

649. **Candice Rae Ackerman** #127853, b. 16 December 1987 in London, Ontario.<sup>187</sup>

650. **Matthew Paul Parsons** #127851, b. 05 February 1988 in Oshawa?.<sup>187</sup>

651. **Nicole Danielle Knox** #127855, b. 11 March 1985 in London?, Ontario.<sup>187</sup>

652. **Jamie Dean Knox** #127856, b. 05 June 1987 in London?, Ontario.<sup>187</sup>

- 
- <sup>1</sup> Gayla Vidal genealogy, MAGRC, transcribed OCT 2018.
- <sup>2</sup> "The Descendants of Ichabod Bowerman, of Dutchess County, New York"; Albert C. Bowerman, 19014. Bloomfield; web.ncf.ca/dc253/Hoxie/bowerman1904; contributed by Randy Saylor, 2007.
- <sup>3</sup> Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, 1904; Jackson Family, pages 452 - 457.
- <sup>4</sup> 1851 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
- <sup>5</sup> Details from daughter Elizabeth's 1910 death record.
- <sup>6</sup> "The Loyalists in Ontario, the Sons and Daughters of The American Loyalists of Upper Canada", William D. REID, 1973.
- <sup>7</sup> Details from daughter Mehitabel's death certificate.
- <sup>8</sup> 1861 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- <sup>9</sup> Picton newspaper obituary, 1920, MAGRC.
- <sup>10</sup> 1851 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
- <sup>11</sup> 1861 Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
- <sup>12</sup> 1851 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
- <sup>13</sup> 1881 Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- <sup>14</sup> 1851 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
- <sup>15</sup> 1871 Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- <sup>16</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 037892-1873; c/d: Palsy; Informant: Sylvanus P. INSLEY, Waggon Maker, Cherry Valley.
- <sup>17</sup> Details from daughter Helen's 1909 death record.
- <sup>18</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 027500-1925; c/d: Senility; Informant: Frank JACKSON, son.
- <sup>19</sup> Prince Edward District Marriages, 1833 - 1847; Rev. James ROGERS, Presbyterian Minister.
- <sup>20</sup> 1861 Harwich, Kent County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- <sup>21</sup> 1871 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
- <sup>22</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 025915-1907; c/d: Old Age and heart failure; Informant: L.W. CLARK.
- <sup>23</sup> Ontario, Canada Marriages; Prince Edward County; Witnesses: Rev. R. JONES, Eliza JONES.
- <sup>24</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 026444-1910; c/d: Senility, four years; Anemia, two weeks; Informant: Paul C. HAIGHT, Wellington.
- <sup>25</sup> 1851 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
- <sup>26</sup> Details from daughter Susan's 1923 death record.
- <sup>27</sup> 1901 Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- <sup>28</sup> Glenwood Cemetery, Section H, July 2018; Image 18-06191.
- <sup>29</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 027629-1925; c/d: Acute arthritis, senile decay; Informant: Mrs. B. MACDONALD, Picton, Daughter.
- <sup>30</sup> 1871 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/assumed relationship/birthplace.
- <sup>31</sup> Details from daughter Theresa's 1930 death record.
- <sup>32</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 016450-1881; c/d: Congestion of the lungs; Informant: S.J. SHOREY, Cherry Valley.
- <sup>33</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 028944-1916; c/d: Arteriosclerosis, five years; heart failure; Informant: D.W. ROBINSON, Consecon.
- <sup>34</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 029245-1923; c/d: Senility; Informant: Mrs. David ROBINSON, Daughter, Consecon.
- <sup>35</sup> 1881 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/assumed relationship/birthplace.
- <sup>36</sup> West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township; (Image 16-4256).
- <sup>37</sup> Details from daughter Hattie's 1896 marriage entry.
- <sup>38</sup> Surname details from daughter Josephine's 1939 death record.
- <sup>39</sup> Disciple of Christ Church Cemetery, Hallowell Township; (Image 15-8112, 16-4196).
- <sup>40</sup> Details from daughter Mary's second marriage, 1928.
- <sup>41</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 027093-1912; c/bright's Disease, some years; respiratory failure, five days; Informant: D.H. PETTER, Picton.
- <sup>42</sup> 1871 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/assumed relationship/birthplace.
- <sup>43</sup> Details from 1912 death record.
- <sup>44</sup> West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township; (Image 16-4209).
- <sup>45</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 027092-1912; c/d: Unknown, probably paralysis; Informant: D.C. JACKSON, Bloomfield.
- <sup>46</sup> 1851 Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- <sup>47</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 027038-1924; c/d: Erysipelas, Failure of compensation of heart; Informant: Byron RYCKMAN, Son-in-law, Woodrous, R. I.
- <sup>48</sup>
- <sup>49</sup> Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, 1904; The Jackson Family, pp 456.

50 Records of Marriage by Rev. Daniel MCMULLEN, Midland District and Prince Edward County, 1831-1857; transcription by George GEROW, film MS-7583.

51 ONVS Deaths, ref. 015600-1882; c/d: ... liver.

52 1881 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.

53 ONVS deaths, ref. 027064-1912; c/d: Old age (senility); Hypostatic pneumonia; Informant: Walter JACKSON, West Lake.

54 Photo and transcription, June 2016; (Image 16-4445).

55 ONVS Deaths; ref. 025310-1907; c/d: Valvular disease of heart, 8 years; Informant: C.L. MCFAUL.

56 1851 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.

57 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026946-1917; c/d: Senility, about five years; Asthenia, two years.

58 Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, 1904,.

59 Randy Saylor, online history of Van Alstine Family.

60 1871 South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

61 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026103-1907; c/d; Apoplexy, six months; Informant: J.J. BROAD.

62 Ontario, Canada Marriages; Prince Edward County; Witnesses: Henry (illegible), William ASHLEY.

63 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026972-1917; c/d: Myocarditis and arterio-sclerosis, several years; Informant: Job AUSTIN, Milford.

64 1881 South Marysburgh census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

65 ONVS Deaths, ref. 02935401923; c/d: Uremic poisoning, enlarged prostate gland; Informant: E. MCNALLY, Nephew by marriage, Black Creek, South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

66 1871 Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.

67 ONVS Deaths, ref. 018142-1898; c/d: old Age; Informant: M. WERDEN.

68 Details from daughter Cynthia's 1869 marriage record.

69 Ontario, Canada Marriages; Prince Edward County; Witnesses: James JOHNSTON, William SCOTT.

70 1871 Athol Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.

71 ONVS Deaths, ref. 025087-1906; c/d: Old age, a few days; Informant: Guy JOHNSON, Junr.

72 ONVS Deaths, ref. 025140-1909; c/d: Old Age, sudden heart failure; Informant: Zenas M. JOHNSON.

73 Details from daughter Mariam's 1877 marriage record.

74 Details of connection from son William Aaron JOHNSON's 1919 death record.

75 1851 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Upper Canada census; age/birthplace/relationship.

76 ONVS Deaths, ref. 031721; c/d: Arteriosclerosis, several years; Cerebral Hemorrhage; Informant: J.A. WEAR, Friend.

77 1901 Hallowell Township census, birthdate.

78 ONVS Deaths, ref. 025109; c/d: Senility.

79 ONVS Deaths, ref. 0287500-1916; c/d: Heart failure, sudden; Informant: William J. GEROW, Bloomfield.

80 ONVS Deaths, ref. 025518-1910; c/d: Cardio-arterio-sclerosis; probably apoplexy; Informant: W.W. FRALICK, East Lake Road.

81 ONVS Deaths, ref. 024363-1904; c/d: Heart disease; Informant: W.W. FRALICK (Son-in-law).

82 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027174-1912; c/d: Mitral Valvular disease, loss of compensation; Informant: Beverly MCDONALD, Picton.

83 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010515-1892; Witnesses: B. MCCONNELL, Picton; Guy JOHNSON, Woodrous.

84 1871 Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

85 findagrave.com, Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario; Section W. Row 8.

86 ONVS Deaths, ref. 024129-1901; c/d: Typhoid Fever; Informant: Allen CLAPP.

87 Disciples of Christ Church Cemetery, West Lake, Hallowell Township; Image 18-06272.

88 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028713-1916; c/d: Senility, several months; weakness; Informant: Elgin JACKSON, Picton.

89 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028597-1927; c/d: Chronic mitral regurgitation, several years; hypostatic pneumonia; Informant: Maggie PALMATIER, Friend, Picton.

90 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028597-1927; c/d: Chronic mitral regurgitation, several years; hypostatic pneumonia; Informant: Maggie PALMATIER, Friend, Picton.

91 1875 New York State census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

92 Ontario Marriages, Prince Edward County, 1843; Witnesses: Guy JOHNSTON, Nancy CLOW.

93 Prince Edward District Marriages, 1833 - 1847; Rev. Richard JONES, Wesleyan Minister.

94 ONVS Deaths, ref. 024366-1904; c/d: Paralysis; Informant: William COLE.

95 ONVS Deaths, ref. 024366-1904; c/d: Paralysis; Informant: William COLE,.

96 MAGRC, Cole Genealogy, contributed by Elizabeth Sherwood and others.

97 ONVS Deaths, ref. 015152-1893; c/d: Dropsy, one year; Informant: William COLE, Athol Township.

98 1851 Blenheim Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.

99 ONVS Deaths, ref. 014916-1887; c/d: (none given); Informant: Rev. S. MCCAULEY, Athol,.

100 Details from daughter Miriam's 1878 marriage record.

101 ONVS Deaths, ref. 023335-1900; c/d: Dropsy and heart disease; Informant: S. TUTTLE.

102 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027979-1921; c/d: Carcinoma liver and intestines, six months; Informant: Mrs. Andrew TUTTLE, Daughter-in-law, Picton, RR #7.

- <sup>103</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 027979-1921; c/d: Carcinoma of liver and intestines, six months; Informant: Mrs. Andrew TUTTLE, Daughter-in-law, Picton, RR #7.
- <sup>104</sup> Details from son George's 1921 death record.
- <sup>105</sup> 1861 Picton, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
- <sup>106</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 026296-1910; c/d: Cancer of the womb, two years; exhaustion from malnutrition; Informant: E. ROWLAND, Picton.
- <sup>107</sup> 1871 Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
- <sup>108</sup> Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, 1904; KETCHUM Family; (pages 467 - 470)
- <sup>109</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 028909-1916; c/d: Heart weakness following La Grippe; Informant: T.F. SPAFFORD, RR #8, Picton.
- <sup>110</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 025130-1909; c/d: Old Age, apoplexy; Informant: G.F. SPAFFORD, Picton.
- <sup>111</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 026891-1917; c/d: Lobar pneumonia, seven days; Informant: William EMORY, Cherry Valley.
- <sup>112</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 025242-1909; c/d: (not given); Informant: C.P. SPAFFORD, Point Petre.
- <sup>113</sup> North America, Family Histories, 1500-200; SPOFFORD; page 160..
- <sup>114</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 027531-1922; c/d: Cardiac arterio-sclerosis; cardiac failure; Informant: Thomas BOWERMAN, Picton, Nephew.
- <sup>115</sup> 1851 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/assumed relationship.
- <sup>116</sup> 1861 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/assumed relationship.
- <sup>117</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 028727-1916; c/d: Chronic indigestion, six months; wasting strength, one week; Informant: F.E. JACKSON, Bloomfield.
- <sup>118</sup> ONVS Marriages, ref. 009510-1878; Witnesses: Judith S. and Alice LEAROYD, Picton.
- <sup>119</sup> 1871 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/assumed relationship.
- <sup>120</sup> ONVS Marriages, ref. 010195-1891; Witnesses: Charles H. BARNUM, Ida M. BARNUM; both in Ameliasburgh.
- <sup>121</sup> 1891 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/assumed relationship.
- <sup>122</sup> MAGRC, NOV 2018; RORABECK genealogy; Donald F. Rorabeck, 1993, Oshawa.
- <sup>123</sup> ONVS Marriages, ref. 010511-1893; Witnesses: George M. RORABECK, Sophiasburgh; Bertha LOVELESS, Hallowell.
- <sup>124</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 029016-1932; c/d: Epilepsy; Informant: Mr. F.E. JACKSON, Husband, Bloomfield.
- <sup>125</sup> findagrave.com, 2016; Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery.
- <sup>126</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 028438; c/d: Mitral Myocarditis, General anemia; Informant: Ida RANKIN, wife.
- <sup>127</sup> Glenwood Cemetery, July 2018; Image 18-06660.
- <sup>128</sup> 1851 Blenheim Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
- <sup>129</sup> ONVS Death, ref. 032878-1918; c/d: Arterio-sclerosis, ten years; Informant: H.S. REYNOLDS, Picton.
- <sup>130</sup> 1851 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
- <sup>131</sup> Details from son Eugene's 1900 marriage record.
- <sup>132</sup> 1851 Blenheim Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
- <sup>133</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 028275-1934; c/d: Myocarditis; Informant: Homer WHITE, Son-in-law, Picton.
- <sup>134</sup> Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, 1904; page 218.
- <sup>135</sup> ONVS Marriages, Prince Edward County, 1872; Witnesses: Mrs. Jane STICKNEY, Picton.
- <sup>136</sup> 1851 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
- <sup>137</sup> West Lake Register of Births and Deaths, 1820 - 1866; Society of Friends; Archives: H-11-1; Tom Pollard transcription.
- <sup>138</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 030371-1930; c/d: Arterio-sclerosis; Informant: Homer WHITE, Son-in-law, Bloomfield.
- <sup>139</sup> 1861 Hallowell County, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- <sup>140</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 032279-1943; c/d: Myocarditis, arterio-sclerosis, senile dementia; Informant: Mrs. Frank HARRIS, Niece, Wellington.
- <sup>141</sup> ONVS Marriages, ref. 009997-1884; Witnesses: John J. CLARKE, Minnie CLARKE; both in Picton.
- <sup>142</sup> ONVS Marriages, ref. 018171-1907; Witnesses: Eldon SALISBURY, Cora SALISBURY; both in Wellington.
- <sup>143</sup> ONVS Marriages, ref. 009328-1877; Witnesses: Bela JACKSON, Angeline TOWNSEND?, Picton.
- <sup>144</sup> 1871 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
- <sup>145</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 031943-1920; c/d: Arterio-sclerosis, three years; apoplexy, seven days; Informant: Frank HARRIS, Wellington, Son-in-law.
- <sup>146</sup> Ohio Death Records.
- <sup>147</sup> ONVS Marriages, ref. 010517-1890; Witnesses: Loretta TALCOTT, Flora E. JACKSON, Mrs. Joan A. LONSMORE?, all in Bloomfield.
- <sup>148</sup> findagrave.com, Jersey Universalist Church Cemetery, Pataskala, Licking County, Ohio, USA.
- <sup>149</sup> The Newark Advocate, (Newark, Ohio), 23 DEV 1934, Death notice for Rev. W.E. LEAVITT.
- <sup>150</sup> ONVS Marriages, ref. 013805-1889; Witnesses: James BATHGATE, Margaret LAMBIE; both in Newmarket.
- <sup>151</sup> ONVS Marriages, ref. 010049-1882; Witnesses: David THORN, Nancy THORN; both in Hallowell Township.
- <sup>152</sup> ONVS Deaths, ref. 029456-1923; c/d: Arterio-sclerosis, apoplexy; Informant Karl H. BRYANT, Son, Bloomfield.
- <sup>153</sup> ONVS Marriages, ref. 008367-1874; Witnesses: A.B. HAINES, W.M.M., Cressy; Isaac J. HUTCHINSON, Hillier.
- <sup>154</sup> ONVS Marriages, ref. 009930-1884; Witness: C. LEAVENS, Hallowell.

155 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030509-1937; c/d: Cerebral thrombosis, right hemiplegia, arterio-sclerosis, Convulsions; Informant: Miss Naomi MACDONALD, Niece, Picton.

156 Glenwood Cemetery photographs, 2016; Image: 16-5980 - 16-5986., Section M, Image 18-07219.

157 ONVS Marriages, ref. 009876-1881; Witnesses: A.W. GEROW, Carrie STORTZ; both in Picton.

158 findagrave.com. Mount Olivet Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

159 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010216-1891; Witnesses: (none).

160 1881 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

161 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030293; c/d: Angina Pectoris, mitral regurgitation; Informant: Mrs. S.? NOURSE, Daughter, Picton.

162 ONVS Births, ref. 011341-1870.

163 1861 Kaladar, Lennox and Addington, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

164 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030413-1930; c/d: Apoplexy, seven days; Informant: Mrs. J. HORNER, Sister, Milford #2.

165 Glenwood Cemetery, Section J, August 2018; Image 18-07195.

166 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010452-1890; Witnesses: George GREENFIELD, Nettie FREDERICK; both in Picton.

167 ONVS Deaths, ref. 031718-1919; c/d: Probably carcinoma of bowels, two years; obstruction o bowels, six days; Informant: Nicholas BAILEY, (no relation), Picton.

168 1900 Holly, Oakland County, Michigan, USA census; age/birthplace/relationship.

169 ONVS Marriages, Prince Edward County, 1872; Witnesses: Johan LAIRD, Mary A. CLEMENTS; both in Picton.

170 Michigan Death Records, 1911; c/d: Locomotor ataxia; Informant: George H. COLE, Newark, Michigan.

171 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012714-1913; Witnesses: Mrs. E. FARNSWORTH, Laura STRYKER; both in Milford.

172 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028678-1933; c/d: Acute meningitis? from a fall from a tree?; informant: Mrs. John HORNER., Wife, Milford, #2.

173 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010449-1888; Witnesses: Mina JEWELL, Danny JEWELL; both in Bloomfield.

174 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010110-1886; Witnesses: William D and Sarah M. SCRIVER; both in Hillier.

175 1871 Wellington, Prince Edward County census; age/assumed relationship.

176 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029122-1935; c/d: Acute cardiac dilatation, senility, arterio-sclerosis; informant: Harry CHASE, (no relation), Consecon.

177 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010065-1884; Witnesses; Samuel P. MORDEN, Mrs. S.P. MORDEN; both in Wellington.

178 1871 Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.

179 Church of Christ Disciple Cemetery, West Lake; photograph, June 2016; (Image 16-4164).

180 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010551-1887; Witnesses: Daniel JACKSON, Hattie JACKSON; both in Hallowell.

181 ONVS Deaths, ref. 031905-1920; c/d: Organic heart disease and diabetes, dropsy and edema of lungs; Informant: J.A. WEAR, Picton.

182 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010113-1885; Witnesses: Mrs. T. DERBYSHIRE, Mr. J. DERBYSHIRE; both in Picton.

183 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010503-1890; Witnesses: Roswell HARRISON, Maud BONGARD; both in North Marysburgh.

184 1871 North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.

185 ONVS Deaths, ref. 015790-1939; c/d: Chronic myocarditis, myocardial degeneration; Informant: Mrs. J. WILLARD, Daughter, 301 Barrie Street, Kingston.

186 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010050-1885; Witnesses: Daniel JACKSON, Hallowell; Rebecca SCOTT, Athol.

187 MAGRC Rose ROS 002-6, Murray CLAPP edited and appended to by Muriel RORABECK.

188 1896 marriage entry; age/birthplace/parents.

189 Glenwood Cemetery, Section B, August 2018; Image 18-08081.

190 ONVS Marriages; ref. 011091-1896; Witnesses: W.J. MCCORMOCK, Bongards; Annie JACKSON, Picton.

191 Details from 1928, second marriage.

192 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028724; c/d: Angina Pectoris, arteriosclerosis of coronary artery; Informant: Mr. A. RANKIN, Husband.

193 Church of Christ Disciple Cemetery, West Lake; photograph, June 2016; (Image 16-4197).

194 Age 21 in 1891 census.

195 Church of Christ Disciple Cemetery, West Lake; photograph, June 2016; (Image 16-4197).

196 Church of Christ Disciple Cemetery, West Lake; photograph, June 2016; (Image 16-4197).

197 ONVS Marriages; ref. 016762-1905; Witnesses: Manley M. HICKS, Lily G. JACKSON; both in West Lake.

198 Gravestone photograph, August 2016; (Image 16-6048).

199 ONVS Marriages; ref. 013707-1928; Witnesses: Adelia HYATT, Phoebe WHITE.

200 Details from 1901 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, ON census.

201 ONVS Deaths; ref. 030651; c/d: Bronchitis, broncho-pneumonia; Informant: Clare RANKIN, Son, 19 Kerr Road, Toronto.

202 ONVS Deaths, ref. 017306-1947; c/d: Post viral-influenzal meningitis, influenza complications, prostatitis; Informant: Mrs. Mabel PAYNE, Sister, Bloomfield.

203 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010580-1894; Witnesses: William Ivan WAY, Hannah J. WAY; both in Hallowell.

204 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030645-1937; c/d: Mitral valvular disease of heart; Informant: D.L. JACKSON, Husband, Bloomfield.

205 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010445-1894; Witnesses: Ernest A. YOUNG, Maria T. YOUNG; both in Cherry Valley.

206 West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario; Image 16-4108.

207 ONVS Marriages, ref. 018063-1907; Witnesses: Sherman D. MILLS, West Lake; Flossie L. JACKSON, West Lake.  
208 ONVS Marriages, ref. 015100-1902; Witnesses: Benjamin PAYNE, Lene Mabel JACKSON; Prince Edward County, Ontario.  
209 1911 Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
210 Glenwood Cemetery, Section G, July 2018; Image 18-06228.  
211 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016385-1903; Witnesses: Herbert BLATFORD?, Bloomfield; Lilly G. JACKSON, Hallowell.  
212 West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township; (Image 16-4210).  
213 ONVS Births, ref. 030780-1888.  
214 ONVS Marriages, 012343-1915; Witnesses: Nora Pearle LAMBERT, Cherry Valley; Nellie R. COLLIER, Picton.  
215 ONVS Deaths, ref. 0269394-1869; c/d: Anemia, one year; Informant: Daniel HUTCHINSON, Wellington.  
216 Ontario Canada Marriages, 1801-1928; index only.  
217 Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, 1904; pp 528-532.  
218 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029272-1935; c/d: Coronary thrombosis, arteriosclerosis; right inguinal hernia.  
219 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010035-1882; Witnesses: Daniel JACKSON, Hallowell; Sarah GILBERT, Picton.  
220 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029288-1923; c/d: Cancer of left breast, metastasis in bones of pelvis three years; Informant: Egin JACKSON, Husband, Picton, RR #1.  
221 ONVS Marriages, ref. 019925-1927; Witnesses: Harry H. LEAVITT, Picton, RR #1; Mrs. W.W. WEESE, Picton.  
222 1901 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
223 GenWeb Cemetery Project, Glenwood Cemetery.  
224 ONVS Births, ref. 030456-1940; c/d: Pyelo-nephritis, myocarditis...; Informant: Sherman MCQUAID (no relation), Picton RR #1.  
225 ONVS Marriages, ref. 009331-1879; Witnesses: Daniel and Catherine JACKSON, Hallowell.  
226 ONVS Deaths, ref. 015689-1933; c/d: Acute myocardial failure, arterio-sclerosis; Informant: Dr. T.D. CUMBERLAND, Ontario Hospital, (no relation).  
227 Ann Sherwood, July 2019.  
228 findagrave.com, Pettet Family Cemetery, West Lake, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.  
229 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010070-1995; Witnesses: Elgin JACKSON, Annie JACKSON.  
230 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030574-1937; c/d: Cerebral hemorrhage, arteriosclerosis; Informant: Phoebe E. WHITE, sister.  
231 ONVS Deaths, ref. 013986-1891; taken to Cherry Valley by F.D.? HAWKINS.  
232 1871 Hillier, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
233 Date from 1901 Hillier Township census.  
234 ONVS Marriages, ref. 006305-1881; Witnesses: J.H. LUCAS, Odessa; Christiana LUCAS, Camden.  
235 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027091-1924; c/d: Malignancy of bowels, hypostasis of right leg; Informant: Bruce MCFAUL, Husband, Consecon.  
236 Wellington Cemetery, Prince Edward County; photographs 2016; Image 16-4624.  
237 ONVS Births, ref. 029352-1880; Informant: William DORLAND, Father.  
238 Photo and transcription, June 2016; (Image 16-4440).  
239 Birthdate/place from 1928 Michigan Death Certificate.  
240 Michigan Death Records; ref. 58296669-1928; c/pulmonary hemorrhage, cough, bronchitis.  
241 ONVS Marriages; ref. 014846-1886; Witnesses: Harry and Edna BENSON, Ameliasburgh.  
242 ONVS Deaths, ref. 032379-1943; c/d: Coronary thrombosis; Informant: Mrs. W.J. MCFAUL, RR #1, Belleville, Wife.  
243 Albury Church Cemetery images, October 2019; Image 19-05240.  
244 ONVS Deaths, ref. 040647-1947; c/d: Coronary thrombosis; Informant: Cecil MCFAUL, Son, Belleville, RR #1.  
245 ONVS Marriages; ref. 014476-1891; Witnesses: A.E. BAKER, Elizabeth ANDREWS, both in Toronto.  
246 Details from 1891 marriage certificate.  
247 Birth details from 1907 marriage entry.  
248 Bowerman-McFaul Cemetery; photographs 2016; Image: 16-4442.  
249 ONVS Marriages, 1907; Prince Edward County, Ontario.  
250 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028974-1932; c/d: Myocardial failure; Informant: Lewis MCFAUL, Husband, Consecon.  
251 ONVS Marriages, ref. 020332-1936; Witnesses: Walter JACKSON, Wat Lake; Beatrice HOWELL, Picton.  
252 ONVS Births, ref. 029786-1882.  
253 ONVS Births, ref. 0901606 (Delayed entry by affidavit, 1926)  
254 ONVS Marriages; ref. 010410-1893; Witnesses: S.A. TERRY, M.B. MCFAUL, both in Hillier.  
255 Details from ONVS Births.  
256 ONVS Births, ref. 009468-1870.  
257 Michigan Death Records; ref. 156695; c/d: duodenal ulcer, pneumonia; Informant Garfield A. TERRY, Son; 513 Medbury Avenue, Detroit.  
258 ONVS Births, ref. 025112-1877; Informant: Haskel A. MCFAUL, Hillier.  
259 1916 Battle River, AB census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
260 ONVS Deaths, ref. 015812-1886; c/d: Inflammation of brain, two days; Informant: H.A. MCFAUL, Hillier.  
261 Ontario County Marriage Records.

262 1871 South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.  
263 ONVS Deaths, ref. 015292-1915; c/d: Capillary bronchitis; Informant: Constantine VALSTINE.  
264 findagrave.com, Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario.  
265 ONVS Marriages, ref. 008025-1875; Witnesses: John B. FERGUSON, Adaline HUYCKE; both in Hillier.  
266 ONVS Deaths, ref. 007177-1874; c/d: Consumption, eighteen weeks; Informant: Abram VANALSTINE, Shoemaker, Athol.  
267 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010495-1893; Witnesses: John HAYS, Annie HAYS; both in Picton.  
268 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027612-1922; c/d: Chronic nephritis, arterio-sclerosis; Informant: Guy JOHNSON, Son, King Street, Picton.  
269 1861 South Marysburgh census; age/assumed relationship.  
270 ONVS Deaths, ref. 024496-1905; c/d: Cancer, nine months; Informant: W.C. GRIMM.  
271 1921 Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
272 1901 Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
273 Details from daughter Sarah's marriage certificate.  
274 ONVS Marriages; Prince Edward County, Ontario; Witnesses: B.W.? OGDEN, Bella JOHNSON; both in Picton.  
275 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027162-1912; c/d: Carcinoma of liver, six months; cardiac failure, six hours; Informant: W.C. GRIMM,  
Picton.  
276 ONVS Marriages, ref. 009258-1877; Witnesses: Thomas MORGAN, Bloomfield; Jennas? JOHNSON, Bloomfield.  
277 ONVS Marriages, ref. 009258-1877; Witnesses: Thomas H. MORGAN, Jennas? JOHNSON; both in Bloomfield.  
.  
278 1851 Hillier, Prince Edward County census; age/assumed relationship.  
279 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029382-1923; c/d: Cerebral hemorrhage, cardiac failure; Informant: Ralph D. CLINTON, Son.  
280 Hicksite Friends Cemetery, Bloomfield; August 2017; Image 17-10434.  
281 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030357-1929; c/d: Cerebral ..., hemiplegia; Informant: Freeman TALCOTT, Bloomfield, RR #2.  
282 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010055-1882; Witnesses: William A. JOHNSON, Emily TALCOTT; both in Hallowell.  
283 ONVS Deaths, ref. 013561-1930; c/d: Valvular Disease of the Heart; Informant: Gerald C. TALCOTT, Son, Bowmanville.  
284 Details of parents from death record, 1930.  
285 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029953-1916; c/d: Obstruction of bowels, one year; starvation, one week; Informant: J.A. WEAR, Picton.  
286 1871 Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.  
287 MAGRC, Gordon V. Smith HUBBS genealogy, 1981.  
288 1861 Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.  
289 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026922-1919; c/d: Valvular disease of the heart; hypostatic congestion of lungs; Informant: F.H. MINAKER,  
Picton.  
290 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010077-1885; Witnesses: Hannah Mariah COOPER, Zenas JOHNSON; both in Bloomfield.  
291 Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, 1904; page 215.  
292 ONVS Deaths, ref. 014136-1913; c/d: Acute nephritis, over twelve days; Informant: Rockwood Hospital.  
293 1911 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
294 Stinson Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario; Image 22-01065; May 2022, John A. Brebner.  
295 ONVS Deaths; ref. 030395-1930; c/d: Carcinoma of the liver; Informant: Dayton MURPHY, Wellington, Son.  
296 findagrave.com, Canterbury Cemetery, Kent County, Delaware, United States.  
297 ONVS Marriages; ref. 010042; witnesses: Elisha B. LAMBERT, Cherry Valley; Euphemia MCDONALD, Bloomfield.  
298 Age 21 when married in 1885.  
299 1871 Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.  
300 The News Journal (Wilmington, Delaware); Death Notice, 06 JAN 1944.  
301 Gravestone photograph; August 2016; (Image 16-5857)  
302 ONVS Marriages; ref. 010440-1888; Witnesses: Beverly MCDONALD, Bloomfield; Minnie HYATT, West Lake.  
303 ONVS Births, ref. 028931-1893.  
304 Church of Christ's Disciples, West Lake, Hallowell Township; June 2019; Image 19-02871.  
305 Ontario Canada Marriage Index, 1801-1928.  
306 ONVS Deaths, ref. 009201-1926; c/d: Old Age, heart failure; Informant: Mrs. O. COLE, Wife, Kincardine.  
307 ONVS Marriages, Bruce County, 1871; Witnesses: John COLE, Kincardine; William Henry STEWART, Warwick County.  
308 1891 Kincardine, Bruce County, Ontario census; age/relationship.  
309 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027848-1947; c/d: Cerebral hemorrhage, arteriosclerosis, senility; Informant: Mrs. Whit. WICKS, Daughter,  
Kincardine,.  
310 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027490-1925; c/d: Apoplexy, hemiplegia; Informant: James COLE, Son, Milford, R #1.  
311 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028274-1934; c/d: Chronic myocardial degeneration; Informant: Gordon CUMMINGS, Grandson, Cherry  
Valley.  
312 ONVS Marriages, ref. 009447-1879; Witnesses: George and Marian LOWERY, Athol Township.  
313 findagrave.com, Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.  
314 ONVS Marriages; ref. 009449-1878; Witnesses: Byron TUTTLE, Eliza HANLEY?, Athol.

- 315 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026764-1919; c/d: Enlargement of heart, seven months; heart failure; Informant: William CLARK, Cherry Valley.
- 316 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010040-1882; Witnesses: William and Margaret BAVERSTOCK; Athol.
- 317 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029724-1928; c/d: Hemiplegia, six months; myocarditis; Informant: John W. TUTTLE, Son, Cherry Valley, RR #2.
- 318 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028858-1926; c/d: Chronic endocarditis, several years; Informant: Mrs. John TUTTLE, Wife.
- 319 ONVS Marriages, ref. 10509-1886; Witnesses: Samuel TUTTLE, Salmon Point; Gussie INSLEY, Picton.
- 320 ONVS Deaths, ref. 025125-1908; c/d: Chronic dyspepsia; twenty years; Acute bronchitis, two weeks; Informant: Calvin INSLEY, Salmon Point.
- 321 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010573-1883; Witnesses: Manley TUTTLE, Sarah E. INSLEY; both in Athol Township.
- 322 ONVS Marriages, Witnesses: Eva MCCAWE, Minnie ADAMS; both in Cherry Valley.
- 323 Ontario Canada Marriages.
- 324 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027223-1912; c/d: Carcinoma of the Liver, Senility; Informant: Mrs. Harriet E. JONES, Wife, Wellington.
- 325 Details from daughter Edith's 1946 death record.
- 326 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030310-1930; c/d: Apoplexy; Informant: Mrs. Andrew TUTTLE, Wife, Picton, RR #7.
- 327 findagrave.com, Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario; Section T, Block 749.
- 328 Details from daughter Emma's 1901 marriage record.
- 329 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029128-1935; c/d: Chronic degeneration, myocarditis, three years; Informant: Mrs. John COLE, Daughter, Milford.
- 330 1871 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
- 331 ONVS Marriages, ref. 009351-1877; Witnesses: Andrew TUTTLE, Hallowell; Gerald J. MCMECHAN, Picton.
- 332 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030003-1936; c/d: Myocarditis, pernicious anemia; Informant: Mrs. Robert THOMPSON, Daughter, Picton.
- 333 ONVS Marriages, ref. 009865-1881; Witnesses: Kate A. GERMAN, Sarah KELLY; both in Picton.
- 334 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027051-1924; c/d: Nasal septicemia; Informant: Clara SMITH, Daughter, Picton.
- 335 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010301-1891; Witnesses: W. MOORE, Mildred BELL; both in Cherry Valley.
- 336 Details from son Raymond's 1912 marriage record.
- 337 ONVS Marriages, ref. 019104-1910; Witnesses: Calvin INSLEY, Martha INSLEY; both in Salmon Point.
- 338 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012655-1897; Witnesses: S.K. HOUCK, Ethel TESKEY; both in Picton.
- 339 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027956-1921; c/d: Carcinomatous Peritonitis, four days; carcinoma of liver and colon; Informant: Annie May TUTTLE, Wife, Cherry Valley.
- 340 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027956-1921; c/d: Carcinoma, liver and colon; Informant: Annie May TUTTLE, Wife, Cherry Valley.
- 341 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010440-1895; Witnesses: Richard TUTTLE, Mary TUTTLE; both at Salmon Point, Prince Edward County, Ontario.
- 342 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010484-1893; Witnesses: Thomas ACKERMAN, Frances WRIGHT; both in Picton.
- 343 1871 North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
- 344 ONVS Births, ref. 009441-1871.
- 345 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010392-1895; Witnesses: G.W. WAGGOTT, Annie M. ROLSTON; both in Picton.
- 346 1900 Washington, Sanilac County, Michigan census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- 347 ONVS Marriages, ref. 009946-1884; Witnesses: George MCCONNELL, Frank INSLEY; both in Athol Township.
- 348 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010162-1886; Witnesses: Mrs. F.J. OCKLEY, Ida MARTIN; both in Picton.
- 349 ONVS Deaths, ref. 012788-1879; c/d: (not given); Informant: S.J. SHORY, Minister, Picton.
- 350 ONVS Births, ref. 011323-1870.
- 351 ONVS Births, ref. 018326-1875.
- 352 ONVS Births, ref. 027187-1878.
- 353 Spafford Family Genealogies.
- 354 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030679-1937; c/d: Coronary thrombosis, Informant: Kenneth SPAFFORD, Son, Picton.
- 355 ONVS Marriages, ref. 009591-1880; Witnesses: Joseph S. ALLISON, Guillaume RIGHTMYER, both in Sophiasburgh.
- 356 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030017-1936; c/d: Hemorrhage, abdominal cancer,; Informant: T.F. SPAFFORD, RR #8, Picton, Husband.
- 357 Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Register, 1828-1910.
- 358 MAGRC Murray Clapp Ackerman Genealogies.
- 359 ONVS Marriages, ref. 01044-1882; Witnesses: George ACKERMAN, South Marysburgh, Emma KETCHUM, Cherry Valley.
- 360 1871 South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
- 361 1901 South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; birthdate/relationship.
- 362 ONVS Deaths, ref. 015245-1922; c/d: Mastoiditis, Brain Abscess; Informant: T. ACKERMAN, Milford, Son.
- 363 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010049-1885; Witnesses: Thomas M. WILLIAMSON, Hallowell; Emma ACKERMAN, South Marysburgh.
- 364 ONVS Births, ref. 016599-1873.
- 365 Charlotte Sagged Loggie, August 2020.

366 ONVS Deaths, ref. 014781-1875; c/d: Bronchitis, six weeks; Informant: William KINNEY, Farmer, Athol Township.  
367 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010047-1884; Witnesses: E.H. KELLY, Athol; Libber GORSLINE, Sophiasburgh.  
368 ONVS Deaths, ref. 032688-1918; c/d: Pneumonia, four weeks; hemorrhage, one hour; Informant: Ryal D. SPAFFORD, Milford.  
369 ONVS Deaths, ref. 014915-1887; c/d: Bronchitis, 15 days; Informant: Calvin SPAFFORD, Athol.  
370 ONVS Births, ref. 026680-1876.  
371 ONVS Births, ref. 027241-1879 (date illegible).  
372 ONVS Births, ref. 028405-1881.  
373 ONVS Marriages, ref. 030180-1883.  
374 ONVS Births, Prince Edward County, 1899.  
375 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026245-1910; c/d: Scarlet Fever, one week; Informant: Frank E. JACKSON.  
376 Age 20 at marriage in 1922.  
377 ONVS Births, Prince Edward County, 1902.  
378 ONVS Marriages, ref. 018188-1922; Witnesses: Rodney RUNDLE, Bloomfield; Mary KINNEY, Picton.  
379 ONVS Births, ref. 034643-1899.  
380 ONVS Births, ref. 034462-1891; Informant: Mother "sent letter".  
381 Michigan Marriage Records, Wayne County, ref. 9482-1891; Witnesses: W.J. RAQUET, Mrs. J.M, BARKLEY; both in Detroit.  
382 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027624-1925; c/d: Hypostatic congestion of lungs, mitral regurgitation; Informant: Harriett REYNOLDS,  
Wife, Picton.  
383 ONVS Marriages, Lennox and Addington, 1901.  
384 Michigan Deaths, ref. 63-14406; c/d: Pneumonia, cardiac decompensation; Informant: Mrs. Maud GEROW, Holly, Wife.  
385 findagrave.com, Evergreen Cemetery, Genesee County, Michigan, USA.  
386 Michigan County Marriages, ref. 4868-1900; Witnesses: John MALLEY, Sarah MALLEY; both in Grand Blanc.  
387 Michigan Death Records, Index only.  
388 Michigan Death Records, ref. 25-8535; c/d: Endocarditis, hypertension; Informant: Mrs. Flora GEROW, Wife, Grand Blanc.  
389 ONVS Deaths, ref. 0394583-1947; c/d: Paralysis of bowels, cerebral hemorrhage; Informant: Homer WHITE, Husband, RR #1,  
Picton.  
390 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010990-1896; Witnesses: H.S. GILBERT, Picton; Della WHITE, Hallowell.  
391 ONVS Births, ref. 030645-1884.  
392 findagrave.com, June 2018; Mount Pleasant, Toronto.  
393 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016263-1904.  
394 1901 Wellington Village census; age/birthdate/place/relationship.  
395 Details from daughter Hilda's 1946 death record.  
396 ONVS Marriages, ref. 018066-1907; Witnesses: Clay JACKSON, Hillier; Norma CLARK, Belleville.  
397 ONVS Births, ref. 029956-1882.  
398 ONVS Births, Delayed Registration; ref. 901252-1935.  
399 findagrave.com, June 2018; Mount Pleasant Cemetery.  
400 ONVS Marriages, ref. 005555-1916; Witnesses: Sarah CLARK, Wellington; Sarah J. ROBINSON, 3 Constance Street, Toronto.  
401 ONVS Births, ref. 0135191-1885.  
402 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028198-1913; c/d: Typhoid fever, 21 days; paralysis of heart; Informant: Hiram HUBBS, Toronto.  
403 ONVS Births, ref. 028888-1893.  
404 ONVS Births, ref. 035421-1900.  
405 ONVS Marriages, ref. 019246-1930.  
406 1921 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
407 ONVS Births, Prince Edward; 1897.  
408 ONVS Births, ref. 029256-1890.  
409 ONVS Births, ref. 029107-1890.  
410 ONVS Births, ref. 029337-1880.  
411 ONVS Marriages, ref. 011013-1896; Witnesses: Mrs. W.H. GLENN, Ameliasburgh; Mrs. A.F. PRESTON, Murray.  
412 ONVS Births, ref. 016682-1874.  
413 ONVS Births, ref. 030801-1884.  
414 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016273-1903.  
415 ONVS Births, ref. 031441-1885.  
416 Shown as widow on 1945 Prince Edward County Voters List.  
417 Glenwood Cemetery photographs, 2016; Image: 16-5980 - 16-5986., Section M, Image 18-07221.  
418 ONVS Marriages, ref. 018678; Witnesses: Naomi MCDONALD, Picton; Dorothy J.? WILCOCKS, Toronto.  
419 Glenwood Cemetery photographs, 2016; Image: 16-5980 - 16-5986., Section M, Image 18-07223.  
420 Glenwood Cemetery, Section M, August 2018; Image 18-07220.  
421 ONVS Births, ref. 032062-1896.  
422 Michigan Deaths; ref. 25-9442; c/d: Coronary thrombosis; Informant: Ruth Ethel CARMAN, Wife, Holly.

423 Church of Christ Disciple Cemetery, West Lake; photograph, June 2016; (Image 16-4167).

424 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012904?-1929; Witnesses: Samuel L. CRAWFORD, Annie K. CRAWFORD; both in Picton.

425 ONVS Deaths, ref. 007512-1947; c/d: Apoplexy, chronic myocarditis, hypertension; Informant: Myrtle A. CRAWFORD, Wife, Picton RR #8.

426 Glenwood Cemetery, Section T, August 2018; Image 18-07732.

427 ONVS Marriages, ref. 015751-1918; Witnesses: Clark SPRUNG, Mountain View; Blanche DOXSEE, Bloomfield.

428 Glenwood Cemetery, Section T, August 2018; Image 18-07733.

429 ONVS Births, ref. 028101-1893.

430 ONVS Births, ref. 030770-1888.

431 ONVS Births, ref. 030861-1884.

432 Details from son Morley's 1912 death record.

433 ONVS Births, ref. 030007-1887.

434 ONVS Deaths, ref. 004741-1948; c/d: Massive pulmonary collapse, cholecystectomy; Informant: Mrs. Pearl SCOTT, 21 McGregor Avenue.

435 findagrave.com, Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.

436 ONVS Births, ref. 030014-1887.

437 1901 Athol Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.

438 ONVS Births, ref. 027989-1895.

439 ONVS Marriages, ref. 011573-1921; Witnesses: Edgar WEAVER, N.F.? HUGHES; both in Kingston.

440 ONVS Births, 1898.

441 ONVS Marriages, ref. 019300-1923; Witnesses: Helen B. MILLS, Evelyn B. MILLS; both in Northport.

442 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030042-1936; c/d: Cancer, cervix, uteri; Informant: Mrs. D.L. JACKSON, Mother, Bloomfield.

443 ONVS Births, Prince Edward County, Ontario, 1899.

444 ONVS Marriages, ref. 043294-1926; Witnesses: Harry HICKS, Miss Marcia DULMAGE; both in Picton.

445 ONVS Births, ref. 039271-1905.

446 ONVS Births, Delayed Registration, ref. 0501069.

447 ONVS Births, Delayed Registration, ref. 902521-1943.

448 ONVS Births, ref. 038682-1906.

449 ONVS Births, ref. 042166-1910.

450 ONVS Births, ref. 048929-1913.

451 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028123-1913; c/d: Stillborn; Informant: Byron RYCKMAN, East Lake Road.

452 ONVS Births, ref. 038706-1906.

453 ONVS Births, ref. 043536-1912.

454 ONVS Marriages, ref. 020338-1936; Witnesses: Clifford WILSON, Picton; Marie MORDEN, Wellington.

455 ONVS Births, ref. 048347-1916.

456 ONVS Deaths, ref. 032721-1918; c/d: Accidental injury to neck, 52 hours; pneumonia, 12 hours; Informant: J.A. WEAR.

457 1891 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.

458 ONVS Births, 1900.

459 Michigan Marriage Records, 1867-1952; ref. 166293-1918; Witnesses: Mrs. Ruth WARK, Detroit; Catherine PRESHAW, Ottawa, Canada.

460 ONVS Births, ref. 035880-1898.

461 Wellington Cemetery, photographs, June 2016; (Image 16-4624)

462 ONVS Births, ref. 041316-1911; informant: Merritt MCFAUL, Father, Wellington.

463 findagrave.com 2016.

464 ONVS Marriages, ref. 021089-1929; Witnesses: Kathleen JONES, Hillier; Keith FERGUSON, 304 Westmoreland Avenue, Toronto.

465 1921 Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.

466 ONVS Births, 1903.

467 ONVS Births, ref. 028952-1892; informant: J.H. MCFAUL, Hillier.

468 ONVS Deaths, ref. 023464-1903; c/d: Disease of heart and kidneys, four months.

469 ONVS Births, ref. 031385-1885; Informant: J.H. MCFAUL, Father.

470 ONVS Births, ref. 029076-1893; Informant: W.J. MCFAUL, Ameliasburgh.

471 findagrave.com, 2016.

472 ONVS Marriages; ref. 003201-1921; Witnesses: William Proctor MOORE, Gertrude Fern SMITH, both in Toronto.

473 Details from 1921 ONVS marriage certificate.

474 ONVS Births, ref. 039896-1907; Informant: W.J. MCFAUL, Father.

475 ONVS Marriages; ref. 013650-1928; Witnesses: Ridley E. WALLBRIDGE, Florence L. WALLBRIDGE, both in Belleville.

476 Details from 1928 Belleville marriage certificate.

477 ONVS Births, ref. 042276-1908.

478 1911 Hillier, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
479 ONVS Marriages, ref. 017455-1924; Witnesses: Clifford CASSIDY, Flossie MCFAUL; both in Hillier.  
480 ONVS Births, ref. 025279-1877.  
481 ONVS Deaths, ref. 036664-1947; c/d: Cardiac Failure, myocardial degeneration; Arterio-sclerosis, hypertension; Informant: J. VANALSTINE, Son, Trenton.  
482 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010378-1889; Witnesses: David W. GALLAGHER, Theodosia SCOTT; both in South Marysburgh.  
483 ONVS Births, ref. 025276-1872.  
484 ONVS Births, ref. 025277-1877.  
485 ONVS Marriages, ref. 0113332-1907; Witnesses: Ida M. FERGUSON, Kingston; Ethel M. ARMSTRONG; Trenton.  
486 ONVS Deaths, ref. 017677-1924; c/d: Angina Pectoris; Informant: Mrs. William MCKEE, Wife, Trenton.  
487 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026836-1911; c/d: Dilatation of the heart, two or three years; Heart failure, a few minutes; Informant: Raphael STORTTS, Wellington.  
488 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012671-1897; Witnesses: Fred STORTTS, Demorestville; Nellie WELBANKS, South Marysburgh.  
489 ONVS Births, ref. 007643-1869.  
490 ONVS Births, ref. 025225-1877.  
491 ONVS Births, ref. 029777-1882.  
492 ONVS Births, ref. 028249-1894.  
493 The House of Ostrander; The Ostrander Family, Manly Ostrander, 1942.  
494 ONVS Births, ref. 018933-1873.  
495 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029923-1036; c/d: Coronary thrombosis, Informant: Mrs. Maud JOHNSON, Wife, Picton.  
496 ONVS Marriages, ref. 014096-1900; Witnesses: Austin Way HOWELL, Phoebe HOWELL; both in Ameliasburgh.  
497 1901 Prince Edward, ON census; age/birthdate/relationship.  
498 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010955; Witnesses: Florence MALLORY, Andrew VANCLIEF, both in Bloomfield; Minister: Hiram W. SMITH.  
499 ONVS Deaths, ref. 0267360-1914; c/d: disseminated malignant growths, 3 weeks; Informant: Gary STANTON, Woodrous.  
500 Glenwood Cemetery photographs, 2016; Image 16-5955, 16-5956.  
501 1891 Hallowell, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
502 ONVS Births, ref. 025136-1877.  
503 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010982-1907; Witnesses: Mrs. A.J.H. STRIKE, Deseronto; Mrs. Annie ELFORD, Bowmanville.  
504 ONVS Births, ref. 028317-1881.  
505 ONVS Births, ref. 029029-1893.  
506 ONVS Marriages, ref. 019125-1914; Witnesses: (illegible) HEFFERNAN, Picton; (illegible).  
507 ONVS Births, ref. 027521-1878.  
508 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016293-1903; Witnesses: Ralph CLINTON, Marion JOHNSON; both in Bloomfield.  
509 findagrave.com, Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario; Section O, Block 675.  
510 ONVS Births, ref. 028173-1881.  
511 ONVS Marriages, ref. 018140-1907; Witnesses: Walter JOHNSTON, Alma SAYLOR; both in Bloomfield.  
512 ONVS Births, ref. 025339-1877.  
513 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026061-1907; c/d: Tuberculosis of the lungs; Informant: R.J. CLINTON.  
514 ONVS Marriages, ref. 043632?-1916; (extremely poor copy).  
515 Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, 1906; The Saylor Family; (pages 785 - 788)  
516 ONVS Births, ref. 029826-1882.  
517 ONVS Births, ref. 029806-1882.  
518 ONVS Births, Delayed Registration, ref. 502365-1957; Informant: E. Maude PURTELL, eldest sister, Bloomfield.  
519 ONVS Marriages, ref. 017413-1924; Witnesses: A. MCCONKEY, Guelph; Nell M. CLINTON, Bloomfield.  
520 ONVS Marriages, ref. 102641-1911; Witnesses: John KINNEY, Gore Bay; Myrtle CLINTON, Picton.  
521 ONVS Births, ref. 031256-1886.  
522 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016822-1917; Witnesses: Gerald TALCOTT, Bloomfield; Dora M. VALLEAU, Rossmore.  
523 ONVS Births, ref. 028153-1894.  
524 ONVS Births, ref. 028315-1892.  
525 ONVS Births, Delayed Registration, ref. 901764-1921.  
526 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026926-1947; c/d: Accidental drowning; Informant: Mrs. J.D.L. CAMPBELL, Daughter, Trenton.  
527 ONVS Marriages, ref. 001154-1919; Witnesses: Fred? JOHNSON, Ottawa; Dell CAMPBELL, Toronto.  
528 Details from 1919 marriage record.  
529 ONVS Births, ref. 028086-1894.  
530 ONVS Births, ref. 028891-1893.  
531 ONVS Births, ref. 027416-1878; Informant: Josiah MURPHY, Father.  
532 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016763-1905; Witnesses: D.S. HOUCKS, W.A. JOHNSON; both in Bloomfield.  
533 1920 Viola, Kent County, Delaware, United States census; age/birthplace/relationship.

534 ONVS Births, ref. 031471-1886.  
535 1930 Kent County, Delaware, United States census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
536 SSDI SSN 217-28-2615.  
537 ONVS Births, ref. 028901-1892.  
538 ONVS Marriages; ref. 012923-1915; Witnesses: E. Arnold ADAMS, Vera B. BRANSCOMBE, both in Picton.  
539 Age 19 when married in 1915.  
540 Glenwood Cemetery, Section C, July 2018; Image 18-06822.  
541 ONVS Births, ref. 032227-1896.  
542 1871 South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.  
543 ONVS Births, ref. 009332-1871.  
544 ONVS Marriages, ref. 003528-1899; Witnesses: Joseph FISHER, Marie SELLERY.  
545 ONVS Births, ref. 003212-1883.  
546 ONVS Births, ref. 029707-1882.  
547 ONVS Births, ref. 031286-1886.  
548 ONVS Births, ref. 031425-1889.  
549 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029723-1928; c/d: Pulmonary tuberculosis, two years; Informant: Edwin H. RUSSELL, Huan's, Cherry Valley.  
550 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012596-1911; Witnesses: George TUTTLE, Mrs. George TUTTLE, East Lake Road.  
551 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027249-1915; c/d: Consumption, one year; heart exhaustion, two weeks; Informant: Byron TUTTLE.  
552 ONVS Marriages, ref. 018222-1922; Witnesses: Oria D. STEENBURGH, Mabel STEENBURGH; both in Cherry Valley.  
553 Details from Edwin's 1922 marriage record.  
554 ONVS Marriages, ref. 018637-1916; Witnesses: (illegible)  
555 ONVS Births, ref. 031305-1886.  
556 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027952-1921; c/d: Cerebral meningitis; Informant: Harvey STARK, Friend, Cheery Valley.  
557 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027952-1921; c/d: Cerebral meningitis; Informant: Harvey STARK, Friend, Cherry Valley.  
558 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026237-1910; c/d: Pulmonary Phthisis, six months; Informant: George L. CUMMINGS, Salmon Point.  
559 ONVS Marriages, ref. 018337-1916; (illegible).  
560 ONVS Births, Prince Edward County, 1902.  
561 ONVS Births, ref. 029699-1882.  
562 ONVS Births, ref. 029696-1882.  
563 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028399-1927; c/d: Pulmonary tuberculosis, two years; Informant: Annie TUTTLE, Wife, Picton.  
564 ONVS Births, ref. 030059-1883.  
565 ONVS Births, ref. 030009-1887.  
566 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016857-1908; Witnesses: Claude INSLEY, B. SMITH; both in Picton.  
567 Details from daughter Helen's 1920 death record.  
568 ONVS Births, ref. 029198-1890.  
569 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016770-1908; Witnesses: Paren TUTTLE, Elma TUTTLE, both at Salmon Point, Athol.  
570 ONVS Births, ref. 029143-1880.  
571 ONVS Births, ref. 034266-1891.  
572 ONVS Marriages, ref. 017080-1906; Witnesses: Mrs. M.V. YOUNG, Salmon Point; Grace YARWOOD, Picton.  
573 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030656-1937; c/d: chronic nephritis; Informant: Mrs. Orban YOUNG, Wife, Cherry Valley.  
574 ONVS Births, ref. 031010-1884.  
575 1891 Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
576 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016376-1903; Witnesses: George C. WRIGHT, Nellie A. LEITCH; both in Picton.  
577 ONVS Births, ref. 016740-1872.  
578 ONVS Marriages, ref. 018657-1916; Witnesses: (illegible), Edith VOSBURGH.  
579 ONVS Births, ref. 029022-1893.  
580 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012976-1915; Witnesses: Mary MCGILL, S. SEXSMITH; both in Picton.  
581 ONVS Births, ref. 035362-1900.  
582 ONVS Deaths, ref. 023325-1900; c/d: Weakness; Informant: Samuel TUTTLE.  
583 ONVS Births, ref. 038656-1906.  
584 Cherry Valley Cemetery, June 2018; Image 18-05800.  
585 ONVS Marriages, ref. 017403-1924; Witnesses: F.H. PARTINGTON, Verna PARTINGTON; both in Cherry Valley.  
586 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028351-1934; c/d: Suicide, Mercury poisoning; Informant: Mrs. Leo DAINARD, Wife, RR #1, Cherry Valley.  
587 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012961-1935; Witnesses: Clifford PARKINGTON, Cherry Valley; Edra Mae STARK, Belleville.  
588 1921 Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.  
589 ONVS Births, ref. 039276-1905.  
590 ONVS Births, ref. 007647-1869; (no name on record).

591 ONVS Deaths, ref. 020107-1946; c/d: Uremia, hemiplegia, cardio-vascular renal disease; Informant: Norman KINGSBURY, Son-in-law, Stittsville?  
592 1901 South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
593 findagrave.com, McDowall Memorial Cemetery, Sandhurst, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.  
594 Details from daughter's death in 1912.  
595 findagrave.com, Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.  
596 ONVS Marriages, ref. Prince Edward County, 1901.  
597 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012904-1915; Witnesses: George A. TUTTLE, Abbie SPAFFORD; both in Picton.  
598 ONVS Births, ref. 034265-1891.  
599 Details from daughter Florence's 1927 death record.  
600 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012992?-1915; Witnesses: George B. WORKMAN, Mary WORKMAN; boy in Cherry Valley.  
601 ONVS Births, ref. 029020-1893.  
602 ONVS Births, ref. 029714-1882.  
603 ONVS Deaths, ref. 025063-1908; c/d: Consumption, about nine months; Informant: H. B. MCQUOID (Father.)  
604 Details from son Gordon's 1922 marriage record.  
605 1891 North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario census.  
606 ONVS Deaths, ref. 025085-1908; c/d: Pulmonary tuberculosis, six months; Informant: Alex. LIDTHALL, Picton (Father).  
607 ONVS Deaths, ref. 025085-1908; c/d: Pulmonary tuberculosis, six months; Informant: Alex. LIDTHALL, Picton.  
608 findagrave.com, Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township.  
609 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016165-1904.  
610 1901 Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
611 ONVS Births, ref. 030659-1884.  
612 ONVS Marriages, ref. 017729-1909; Witnesses: Harold W. OSBORNE, Lillian MCQUOID; both in Picton.  
613 ONVS Births, ref. 031603-1889.  
614 ONVS Marriages, ref. 017010-1906; Witnesses: S.L. BATSTONE, E.M. BATSTONE; both in Cherry Valley.  
615 1901 Seymour Township, Northumberland County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
616 ONVS Marriages, ref. 017086-1912; Witnesses: Clara Belle MCQUOID, Annie Miriam TUTTLE; both in Picton.  
617 ONVS Births, ref. 036344-1897.  
618 Details from unnamed son's 1916 death record.  
619 ONVS Marriages, ref. 021069-1929; Witnesses: E.G. HUDGIN; Vera B. HUDGIN; both in Picton.  
620 ONVS Births, Delayed Registration, ref.902268-1925; Informant: Thomas THOMPSON, Father, Picton RR #3.  
621 ONVS Marriages, ref. 018666-1916; Witnesses: Mancy MORGAN (X), Kenneth WOOD; both in Picton.  
622 ONVS Births, ref. 031426-1889.  
623 ONVS Births, ref. 034260-1891.  
624 Details from daughter Bessie's 1921 death record.  
625 ONVS Marriages, ref. 017095-1912; Witnesses: Dora M. ROBINSON, Napanee; Florence WANNAMAKER, Picton.  
626 ONVS Births, ref. 028295-1894.  
627 ONVS Births, ref. 027999-1895.  
628 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012698-1913; Witnesses: Mrs. M. FARNSWORTH, Shannonville; Mrs. E. FARNSWORTH, Milford.  
629 ONVS Deaths, ref. 015151-1893; c/d: Consumption, one year; Informant: George S. FERGUSON, Athol Township.  
630 ONVS Births, ref. 030015-1887.  
631 ONVS Births, ref. 041288-1911.  
632 ONVS Births, ref. 049007-1913.  
633 Details from son Rexford's 1920 death record.  
634 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012905-1915; Witnesses: Mrs. W.J. WOOD, C. WOOD; both in Picton.  
635 ONVS Births, Delayed Registration, ref. 901382-1944.  
636 ONVS Births, ref. 035371-1900.  
637 ONVS Marriages, ref. 015323-1926; Witnesses: Margaret BROWN, Elizabeth BROWN; both in Picton.  
638 ONVS Births, ref. 038347-1904.  
639 ONVS Births, ref. 039940-1907.  
640 ONVS Deaths, ref. 025884-1907; c/d: Bronchitis of lungs, three days; Informant: George TUTTLE.  
641 Cherry Valley Cemetery, June 2018; Image 18-05718.  
642 ONVS Births, ref. 042070-1910.  
643 1911 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthdate/relationship.  
644 ONVS Births, ref. 048953-1913.  
645 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016869-1932; Witnesses: Nellie MORRISON, James A. HILL; both in Picton.  
646 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026748-1914; c/d: Diphtheria, five days; strangulation, twelve hours; Informant: T.S. PHILIP, Picton.  
647 ONVS Births, Delayed Registrations, ref. 501957-1959.  
648 ONVS Marriages, ref. 019173-1921; Witnesses: G.A. BRITAIN, Van Buren, Maine; Nell MILLER, Picton.

- 649 ONVS Births, ref. 502371-1968.
- 650 ONVS Marriages, ref. 021055-1929; Witnesses: Jean Brittain Ottawa; George H. TOBEY, Windsor.
- 651 Michigan Death Records, c/d: Bronchial pneumonia; Informant: Mrs. Lucy MCCONNELL, Carsonville.
- 652 Michigan Marriage Records, Sanilac County, ref. 1390-1912; Witnesses: Roy HAYES, Ruby HAYES; both in Carsonville.
- 653 Michigan Death Records; ref. 74-3820; c/d: Bronchial pneumonia, six days; chronic nephritis; Informant: Mrs. Lucy M. MCCONNELL, Carsonville.
- 654 Michigan Marriages, Sanilac County, ref. 3124-1919; Witnesses: John A. BOYCE, Detroit; Carrie E. FITCHETT, Windsor, Ontario.
- 655 ONVS Births, ref. 029986-1883.
- 656 New York Death Index, 1880-1956; ref. 36011.
- 657 ONVS Marriages, ref. 017093-1912; Witnesses: T.F. SPAFFORD, Bethel; Mrs. W. FOSTER, Bethel.
- 658 US SSDI, SSN 071-52-2418.
- 659 ONVS Deaths, ref.015283-1894. c/d: Scarlet Fever, one week;; Informant: Thomas F. SPAFFORD, Bethel.
- 660 ONVS Births, ref. 032122-1896.
- 661 ONVS Marriages, ref. 018695?1916; Witnesses: Gerald GORSLINE, Ethelyn RIGHTMYER. both in Bethel, Ontario.
- 662 ONVS Births, ref. 035902-1998.
- 663 ONVS Births, ref. 029819-1883.
- 664 MAGRC Cole Genealogy, October 2018.
- 665 Alberta Canada Marriage Index.
- 666 Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, 1904; pp 180-182.
- 667 ONVS Births, ref. 018885-1873.
- 668 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027152-1929; c/d: Cardiac failure, chronic myocarditis, chronic endocarditis; left hemiplegia, arterio-sclerosis.
- 669 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012109-1930; Witnesses: Mrs. Isabel FRASER, 228 Johnson Street; Ruth E. JOHNSTON, 205 Johnson Street; both in Kingston.
- 670 ONVS Births, ref. 034387-1891.
- 671 ONVS Births, ref. 034249-1891.
- 672 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016836-1908; Witnesses: Mary HAYES, Bertha C. LEWIS; both in Picton.
- 673 ONVS Deaths, ref. 032687-1918; c/d: Influenza, two weeks, Pneumonia, two days; Informant: J.A. WEAR, Picton.
- 674 ONVS Births, ref. 030741-1888.
- 675 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012678-1911; Witnesses: Mary A. ROUSSEAU, Allie HYNSON?, both in Picton.
- 676 1891 South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/relationship.
- 677 ONVS Births, ref. 031353-1889.
- 678 1920 Detroit, Michigan census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- 679 ONVS Births, ref. 040273-1909; Still-born.
- 680 ONVS Deaths, ref. 025150-1909; c/d: Still-born; Informant: Homer L. WHITE.
- 681 ONVS Marriages, ref. 006382-1929; Witnesses: Marion F. SAVAGE, 127 Farnham Avenue; Harvey P. HUBBS, 66 Indian Trail, Toronto.
- 682 ONVS Births, ref. 008669-1911.
- 683 ONVS Marriages, ref. 003845-1936; Witnesses: Allen Clark HUBBS, Eleanor Ruth MUTTON; both in Toronto.
- 684 ONVS Births, ref. 042566-1908.
- 685 Wellington Cemetery, August 2017; Image 17-10416.
- 686 ONVS Deaths, ref. 012747-1946; c/d: Edema of lungs, bronchitis; Informant: Gerald HUBBS, Husband.
- 687 ONVS Births, ref. 049207-1913.
- 688 1921 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthdate/relationship.
- 689 ONVS Births, ref. 042161-1910.
- 690 ONVS Births, ref. 039287-1905.
- 691 ONVS Marriages, ref. 043168-1926; Witnesses: Walter CRONK, Helen PETTET; both in Wellington.
- 692 1921 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, ON census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- 693 ONVS Births, refer. 050059-1915.
- 694 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027032-1912; c/d: Pneumonic insufficiency; Informant: Guy SCOTT, Cherry Valley (grandfather).
- 695 ONVS Births, ref. 048933-1913.
- 696 ONVS Marriages, ref. 001270-1936; Witnesses: Erma L. PARKS, 24 Wellesley Street, Toronto; J.W. GREEN, Doon, Ontario.
- 697 ONVS Births, ref. 050019-1915.
- 698 1920 Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
- 699 Ainsworth Funeral Home Notice, Barb FERGUSON; 12 JUL 2019.
- 700 ONVS Births, ref. 029087-1892.
- 701 Vickie Hartt-Spencer, August 2021.
- 702 findagrave.com, Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario; Section A, Row 3, Stone 72.

703 ONVS Marriages, ref. 013730-1919; Witnesses: H.M. WARD, Mercedes WARD; both in Hornepayne, Ontario.  
704 1921 Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
705 ONVS Deaths, ref. 033865-1946; c/d: Coronary thrombosis, coronary occlusion, pervious severe attack of coronary thrombosis;  
Informant: Mrs. George JORDAN, Wife, 512 Front Street, Trenton.  
706 ONVS Births, ref. 023059-1906.  
707 findagrave.com, Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario; Section A, Row 3, Stone 71.  
708 ONVS Marriages, ref. 007571-1936; Witnesses: Jean SWEETNAM, Belleville; George JORDAN, Trenton.  
709 ONVS Births, ref. 034250-1910.  
710 ONVS Births, ref. 022520-1908.  
711 ONVS Births, ref. 022819-1910.  
712 ONVS Marriages, ref. 014879-1930; Witnesses: Robert K. GORDON, RR #3, Trenton; Ethel G.? DAWSON, Napanee, Ontario.  
713 ONVS Births, ref. 038307-1912.  
714 ONVS Births, ref. 030072-1914.  
715 ONVS Marriages, ref. 013815-1937; Witnesses: Harold BROOKER, Brighton; Vera MCKEE, Trenton.  
716 ONVS Births, ref. 028923-1893.  
717 ONVS Births, ref. 038404-1903.  
718 1940 Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
719 Indiana Death Certificates, ref. 90-020285; c/d: Lung cancer, four months; Informant: Ward S. KRAUSE, Son.  
720 ONVS Births, ref. 040268-1909.  
721 ONVS Marriages; ref. 011298-1933; Witnesses: Winona HOULDING, Mrs. Marjorie R. SMITH, both in Trenton.  
722 1921 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
723 1921 Picton, ON census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
724 ONVS Births, ref. 048471-1916.  
725 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028827-1916; c/d: Stillborn; Informant: Lloyd GEROW, Picton.  
726 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028134-1913; c/d: Acute indigestion, one week; Informant: W.J. BAVERSTOCK, Cherry Valley.  
727 Cherry Valley Cemetery, June 2018; Image 18-05665.  
728 ONVS Births, ref. 042073-1910.  
729 ONVS Marriages, ref.22312-1938; Witnesses: Marjorie KEENE, Bloomfield; Harvey STEENBURGH, Cherry Valley.  
730 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026758-1919; c/d: Hemorrhage, 24 hours; Informant: George CUMMINGS. Cherry Valley.  
731 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027520-1925; c/d: Pulmonary tuberculosis; Informant: Walter TUTTLE, Father, Picton, R#1.  
732 ONVS Births, ref. 042131-1910.  
733 1921 Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
734 ONVS Births, ref. 041276-1911.  
735 ONVS Births, ref. 019292-1930; Witnesses: Hilda Kathleen TUTTLE, Clifford Clinton VANCOTT; both in Picton.  
736 1921 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
737 ONVS Births, ref. 040185-1909,.  
738 Cherry Valley Cemetery, June 2018; Image 18-05802.  
739 ONVS Births, ref. 048949-1913.  
740 ONVS Births, ref. 050020-1915.  
741 ONVS Deaths, ref. 031694-1920; c/d: Weakness; Informant: Paren TUTTLE, Father, Cherry Valley.  
742 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026243-1910; c/d: Cerebral meningitis, one week; Informant: Adelbert STEENBURGH, East Lake Road.  
743 ONVS Deaths, ref. 005810-1947; c/d: Lobar pneumonia, diabetes mellitus; Informant: Mrs. Marjorie STEENBURGH, Wife.  
Cherry Valley #1.  
744 ONVS Marriages, ref. 022362-1938; Witnesses; Esther DICK, Bloomfield; Wallace ROSE, Cherry Valley.  
745 ONVS Births, ref. 041284-1911.  
746 ONVS Marriages, ref. 021030-1929; Witnesses: Melvin MCCONNELL, Cherry Valley; Ferne KLEINSTEUBER, RR #1. Picton.  
747 1921 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
748 Glenwood Cemetery, Section C, July 2018; Image 18-06906.  
749 ONVS Marriages, ref. 022322-1938; Witnesses: Ethel M. FOSTER, Orla N. FLINDALL; both in Cherry Valley.  
750 Glenwood Cemetery, Section C, July 2018; Image 18-06907.  
751 ONVS Births, ref. 039415-1905.  
752 ONVS Births, ref. 039262-1905.  
753 ONVS Marriages, ref. 019930-1927; Witnesses: Arthur BEAVERSTOCK (sic), Luella BEAVERSTOCK; both in Cherry Valley,  
R.R.  
754 ONVS Births, ref. 040238-1909.  
755 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026751-1919; c/d: General debility, two weeks; Informant: Philip INSLEY, Cherry Valley.  
756 ONVS Births, ref. 048310-1916.  
757 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026762-1919; c/d: Cerebral meningitis, two weeks, exhaustion; Informant: Fred PARTINGTON, Father,  
Cherry Valley.

758 ONVS Marriages, ref. 019942-1927; Witnesses: Leona B. HEAD, Maurice L, HEAD; both at Picton, RR #3.  
759 ONVS Births, ref. 037045-1902.  
760 ONVS Marriages, ref. 018168-1922; Witnesses: Orval COLE, Milford; Harry Anderson ROSE, South Bay.  
761 ONVS Births, ref. 039957-1907.  
762 ONVS Marriages, ref. 019223-1930; Witnesses: Mrs. Howard DULMAGE, Howard DULMAGE; both in South Bay.  
763 ONVS Births, ref. 042068-1910.  
764 Cherry Valley Cemetery, June 2018; Image 18-05961.  
765 ONVS Marriages, ref. 015242-1933; Witnesses: Florence SMITH, 461 Briar Hill Avenue; C.E. BARNES, 213 College Avenue;  
both in Oshawa.  
766 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027033-1912; c/d: Stillborn; Informant: John COLE, Woodrous.  
767 ONVS Births, ref. 048303-1916.  
768 findagrave.com, Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario; Section D, Block 087 B.  
769 Danny William Cowan, OCT 2021.  
770 MAGRC, Rose Genealogy; ROS 002-1; Georgie BROWN, Kelowna, BC.  
771 ONVS Marriages, ref. 021665-1937; Witnesses: Ernest TUTTLE, Mrs. O.R. FLINDALL; both in Cherry Valley.  
772 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030074-1926; c/d: Single? meningitis, cerebral inflammation, influenza; Informant: George TUTTLE, Father,  
Cherry Valley.  
773 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028860-1926; c/d: Still-born; Informant: George A. TUTTLE, Father.,  
774 ONVS Deaths, ref. 02480-1927; c/d: Asphyxia, Informant: George A. TUTTLE, Father, Cherry Valley.  
775 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028926-1931; c/d: Still-born, prematurity; Informant: George TUTTLE, Father, Cherry Valley.  
776 ONVS Births, Delayed Registration, ref. 502706-1903.  
777 ONVS Marriages, ref. 018306-1922; Witnesses: Joseph GUEST, Picton; Verna LOBB, Cherry Valley.  
778 ONVS Births, ref. 039948-1907.  
779 ONVS Births, ref. 038649-1906.  
780 ONVS Marriages, ref. 011491-1924; Witnesses: Elizabeth BROWN, Jean BROWN; both in Belleville.  
781 ONVS Births, ref. 039279-1905.  
782 ONVS Births, ref. 042394-1908.  
783 ONVS Births, ref. 041376-1911.  
784 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012622-1934; Witnesses: Earl TERRY, Mrs. earl TERRY; both in Stirling.  
785 ONVS Births, ref. 048334-1916.  
786 ONVS Births, ref. 043661-1912.  
787 ONVS Marriages, ref. 019847-1935; Witnesses: Girdwood HAYTON, Bernice HAYTON; both in Picton.  
788 ONVS Births, ref. 049637-1914.  
789 ONVS Births, ref. 038668-1906.  
790 ONVS Births, ref. 041364-1911.  
791 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026673-1911; c/d: Premature birth, lack of viability, 2 1/2 hours; Informant: G.F. RABBIE.  
792 ONVS Births, ref. 049173-1913.  
793 ONVS Births, ref. 050238-1915.  
794 ONVS Marriages, ref. 019236-1934; Witnesses: Mrs. R>E. CLAPP, Picton; S.E. PUTHAM, Northport.  
795 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027055-1917; c/d: Inanition, four hours; Informant: G.F. RABBIE, Northport.  
796 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027055-1917; c/d: Inanition, four hours; Informant: G.F. RABBIE, Northport.  
797 Whattam Funeral Home Notice, Franklin E. RABBIE, 10 OCT 1934 - 13 DEC 2002.  
798 Whattam Funeral Home Notice, Constance Madeline RABBIE, 04 JUL 1937 - 03 OCT 2014.  
799 ONVS Marriages, ref. 022297-1938; Witnesses: George BALDWIN, Reta RABBIE; both in Northport, Sophiasburgh Township.  
800 Cherry Valley Cemetery, June 2018; Image 18-05810.  
801 ONVS Births, ref. 049976-1915.  
802 ONVS Births, ref. 048328-1916.  
803 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028735-1916; c/d: Atelectasis (sic), cardiac failure; informant: Fred R. SMITH, Picton.  
804 1921 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
805 ONVS Births, ref. 048335-1916.  
806 ONVS Births, ref. 049110-1913.  
807 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027988-1921; c/d: Drowned in a well, sudden death; Informant: Raymond TUTTLE, Bloomfield, Father.  
808 ONVS Births, ref. 050151-1915.  
809 ONVS Births, ref. 049635-1914.  
810 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026784-1914; c/d: Debility, 48 hours; Informant: Rachel DUNHAM, Cherry Valley, R.F.D. # 1.  
811 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027357-1915; c/d: Stillborn; Informant: John A. FERGUSON, Milford.  
812 ONVS Births, ref. 050157-1915.  
813 ONVS Births, ref. 048376-1916.  
814 ONVS Deaths, ref. 031719-1920; c/d: Dead on arrival; Informant: Robert J. CLARK, Grandfather, Bloomfield.

- 
- 815 1930 Sanilac County, Michigan census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
816 1920 Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
817 findagrave.com, 2018; Calvary Cemetery, Clearwater, FL.  
818 1911 Alberta, Canada census, age/birthplace/relationship.  
819 Cherry Valley Cemetery, June 2018; Image 18-05868.  
820 ONVS Marriages, ref. 043157-1926; Witnesses: Robert John HARVEY, and Oriole Fleming HARVEY, both in Picton.  
821 Glenwood Cemetery, Picton; Section I, November 2018; Image 18-10809.  
822 ONVS Births, ref. 042060-1910.  
823 ONVS Births, ref. 043514-1912.  
824 ONVS Births, ref. 049581-1914.  
825 ONVS Births, ref. 049776-1914.  
826 ONVS Deaths, ref. 002413-1934; c/d: Premature birth, congenital malformation; Informant: A.C. HUBBS< Father,429 Roselawn Avenue, Toronto.  
827 ONVS Deaths, ref. 022405-1942; c/d: Stillborn; Informant: Gerald Colin HUBBS, Father.  
828 Whattam Funeral Home Death Notice, George Edward Ackerman, 08 AUG 2014.  
829 Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario; Image 19-01287.  
830 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030516-1929; c/d: Probably pneumonia, malnutrition; Informant: Malcolm JOHNSON, Father.  
831 Details from obituary for Anita Germaine COWAN, County Weekly News, 02 DEC 2010.  
832 Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario; Image 19-01246.  
833 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028960-1931; c/d: Acute intestinal intoxication with diarrhea; Informant: Mrs. Karl WARREN, Mother, Picton.  
834 Ainsworth Funeral Home Notice, Bruce FOSTER.  
835 Whattam Funeral Home Death Notice, William David BELNAP.  
836 Cherry Valley Cemetery, June 2018; Image 18-05867.  
837 Whattam Funeral Home Death Notice, Garnet Ackerman, 30 DEC 2011.  
838 Whattam Funeral Home Death Notice, Bernadine Maude Ackerman; 25 JAN 2020.  
839 1940: Sandy Creek, Oswego, New York census; age/birthplace/relationship.  
840 findagrave.com, Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario; Section A, Row 3, Stone 72; obituary.

